

Descendants of Paul Rust

Generation No. 1

1. PAUL¹ RUST was born Abt. 1740 in Germany, and died Abt. 1790 in Pennsylvania (Probably near York). He married MARY MAGDALENE STINCHCOMB Abt. 1760 in Probably in Germany. She was born Unknown in Germany, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Notes for PAUL RUST:

It is believed that Paul and Mary Rust came to America from Germany in 1763 and settled near York, Pennsylvania. We have no absolute proof yet that this is the parents of Charles Rust who married Mary Magdalene Sharmiller, but all leads so far point to this being the situation. This information was furnished to me by Jeani Gray on January 21, 2001. Jeani, Dawn Grey, Marthabelle Nelson, Matt Revak, and I have worked on this for some time. We feel sure we are correct here, but continue to look for documentation of some type.

Information on other children in this family, marriages, children, and deaths, were found on Ancestry.com. I have not yet looked for documentation, so cannot be responsible for the validity of the information.

Notes for MARY MAGDALENE STINCHCOMB:

Name Stinchcomb came from "The Parlett Family of Maryland" by Lauren Parlett (e-mail philedpro@yahoo.com)

All reports other than this one just shows wife is Mary. So I'm not sure yet, but the Stinchcomb family is close by.

More About PAUL RUST and MARY STINCHCOMB:

Marriage: Abt. 1760, Probably in Germany

Children of PAUL RUST and MARY STINCHCOMB are:

2. i. HANNAH² RUST, b. September 03, 1762, Probably Baltimore County, Maryland; d. December 23, 1822, Milford, Clermont County, Ohio.
3. ii. CHARLES RUST, b. April 03, 1764, Pennsylvania (Probably near York); d. February 10, 1815, Baltimore, Md.
- iii. JONATHAN RUST, b. January 17, 1765; d. Unknown.
- iv. LENARD RUST, b. February 10, 1767; d. Unknown.
- v. PAUL RUST, b. April 06, 1769, Unknown; d. June 22, 1882, Unknown; m. PATIENCE STINCHCOMB, March 30, 1820, Baltimore, Maryland; b. May 11, 1791, Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland; d. August 09, 1850, Baltimore, Maryland.

Notes for PAUL RUST:

Supposedly, there were at least two more children in this family, but I don't know the names or dates.

More About PATIENCE STINCHCOMB:

Burial: Mount Olivet Cemetery, Baltimore, Maryland (Lot 231 A)

More About PAUL RUST and PATIENCE STINCHCOMB:

Marriage: March 30, 1820, Baltimore, Maryland

- vi. THOMAS RUST, b. January 20, 1772; d. Unknown.
- vii. SARAH RUST, b. August 05, 1775, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. UNKNOWN HOLLAND, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d.

Unknown, Unknown.

More About UNKNOWN HOLLAND and SARAH RUST:
Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

- viii. MARY RUST, b. December 11, 1777, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. UNKNOWN LYNCH, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

More About UNKNOWN LYNCH and MARY RUST:
Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

- ix. NANCY RUST, b. December 22, 1779; d. Unknown.
x. SAMUEL RUST, b. November 02, 1781, Unknown; d. February 22, 1864, Unknown.

Generation No. 2

2. HANNAH² RUST (*PAUL*¹) was born September 03, 1762 in Probably Baltimore County, Maryland, and died December 23, 1822 in Milford, Clermont County, Ohio. She married ANDREW MCGREW Unknown in Unknown, son of ANDREW MCGREW. He was born March 15, 1760 in Baltimore County, Maryland, and died August 05, 1823 in Milford, Clermont County, Ohio.

More About HANNAH RUST:
Burial: Greenlawn Cemetery, Milford, Ohio

Notes for ANDREW MCGREW:

Also spelled as McGrew. I'll change the file to McGrew so he will be easier to find in my files and to connect with the rest of the family.

Information from the Megrew Family Tree by Melissa Chambers. Permission for use was given me by Melissa through e-mail on July 13, 2002.

Andrew was of Scotch-Irish descent who settled in PA and were Quakers. He joined the Continental Army at age 15 and served as a private. Andrew and Hannah Rust McGrew moved to Milford from Baltimore, MD in September 1806 and purchased the remaining interest of the McCormick tract at Milford, moving into the double log house. He was a Justice of the Peace and a board member of a big paper mill near Milford on the Little Miami River. They were charter members of the Milford Methodist Church. In 1812 Andrew changed the spelling of his name from McGrew to Megrue. He thought McGrew sounded Irish and he hated the Irish, "some have never got right since." Andrew and Hannah Rust Megrue are buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Milford.

Following notes were also posted by Melissa and I need to confirm connections to our Rust family.

"It was mentioned in The History of Clermont County, Ohio book, page 464, that 'At the same time Paul Rust and his mother came from Maryland. He married Mary Gest and moved to Indiana."

"May 24, 1841. Died in this town on Friday night last (26th) after a short but severe illness, Mr. William Rust, aged about 44 years. He has left a bereaved widow with a large family of children."

"October 15, 1890. John H. Rust, a native of Batavia, and son of the late Henry Ruyst, died week before last at his home in Matoon, Illinois, where he had been a very prominent and highly esteemed citizen." (Clermont Sun) Stephen, son of Jonathan and Mary Rust, died 15 September 1844, age 19 (from stone)

From "Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers, Old Clermont"

MEGRUE, Andrew Orig Milford now Old Gatch Cem, Milford, Clermont Co OH 55 Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.3, p. —Serial: 11912; Volume: 4

The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution Volume 35 page 156 Mrs. Agnes Elizabeth McGrew Wickersham. DAR ID Number: 34442 Born in Batavia, Ohio. Wife of Col. Morris Dickinson

Wickersham. [p.156] Descendant of Andrew Megrue. Daughter of Jacob Milton McGrew and Armilda Fitch, his wife. Granddaughter of William Megrue and Rachel Newton, his wife. Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Megrue and Hannah Rust (1762-1822), his wife. Andrew Megrue, (1760-1823), served as a soldier in the revolution. In 1806 he removed from Baltimore, Md., to Milford, Ohio, where he died. Also Nos. 5575, 6260, 9982, 15137, 33220.=====The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution Volume 78 Mrs. Laura McGrew Williams. DAR ID Number: 77544 Born in Montrose, Iowa. Wife of Theodore Williams. Descendant of Andrew McGrew. Daughter of Leroy Swamstedt McGrew (1846-1907) and Alice Emily McGrew (b. 1847), his wife, m. 1867. Granddaughter of Paul McGrew (1816-90) and Hannah Clives (1814-93), his wife, m. 1837. Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan McGrew (1784-1858) and Ruth Gates Crawford (1789-1864), his wife, m. 1807. Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew McGrew and Hannah Rust (1762-1822), his wife.=====The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution Volume 34 page 81 Mrs. Lillie Foster McGrew Balloch. DAR ID Number: 33220 Born in Batavia, Ohio. Wife of Dr. Edward Arthur Balloch. Descendant of Andrew Megrue. Daughter of Jacob Milton McGrew and Armilda Fitch, his wife. Granddaughter of William Megrue and Rachel Newton, his wife. Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Megrue and Hannah Rust (1762-1822), his wife. [p.81] Andrew Megrue, (1760-1823), served as a soldier in the revolution. In 1806 he removed from Baltimore, Md., to Milford, Ohio, where he died. Also Nos. 5575, 6260, 9982,

More About ANDREW MCGREW:
Burial: Greenlawn Cemetery, Milford, Ohio

More About ANDREW MCGREW and HANNAH RUST:
Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Children of HANNAH RUST and ANDREW MCGREW are:

4.
 - i. WILLIAM³ MCGREW, b. 1782, Baltimore County, Maryland; d. 1870, Ohio.
 - ii. CHARLES MCGREW, b. 1784, Baltimore County, Maryland; d. 1870, Unknown; m. NANCY FLOYD, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

Notes for CHARLES MCGREW:
Name spelled as McGrew and McGrue, but I will change my files to McGrew so he will be easier to find and to connect to the rest of the overall family.

More About CHARLES MCGREW and NANCY FLOYD:
Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

5.
 - iii. JONATHON MCGREW, b. 1784, Baltimore County, Maryland; d. September 12, 1855, Unknown.
6.
 - iv. MARGARET MCGREW, b. August 17, 1789, Baltimore County, Maryland; d. August 05, 1851, Milford, Clermont County, Ohio.
 - v. NATHANIEL MCGREW, b. Abt. 1790, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
7.
 - vi. PAUL MCGREW, b. September 19, 1791, Baltimore County, Maryland; d. August 22, 1872, Newberry, Clermont County, Ohio.
8.
 - vii. ANN MCGREW, b. 1795, Baltimore County, Maryland; d. 1876, Unknown.
 - viii. JOSEPH MCGREW, b. 1798, Baltimore County, Maryland; d. 1823, Milford, Clermont County, OH; m. MARY ANN GEST, July 09, 1818, Clermont County, Ohio; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

Notes for JOSEPH MCGREW:
Note from The History of Clermont County, Ohio.
Joseph was a merchant at Milford and died there.

His name was normally recorded as Megrew, but I will record it as McGrew to find him more easily and to connect him with the overall family.

More About JOSEPH MCGREW and MARY GEST:
Marriage: July 09, 1818, Clermont County, Ohio

9. ix. ANDREW MCGREW, b. April 09, 1800, Elicott Mills, Baltimore, Maryland; d. June 14, 1887, Ohio.
- x. ISAAC MCGREW, b. 1802, Baltimore County, Maryland; d. 1823, Unknown.

Notes for ISAAC MCGREW:

Isaac was unmarried.

His name is normally recorded as Megrew, but I will record him as McGrew so I can find him more easily and connect him to the overall family.

3. CHARLES² RUST (*PAUL*¹) was born April 03, 1764 in Pennsylvania (Probably near York), and died February 10, 1815 in Baltimore, Md. He married MARY MAGDALENE SHARMILLER January 05, 1785 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland, daughter of GOTTLIEB SHARMILLER and DORATHY SHARMILLER. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died 1838 in Baltimore Md.

Notes for CHARLES RUST:

It is believed that this Charles is the Charles, son of Paul and Mary Rust who came to America in 1763 and settled near York, Pennsylvania. Therefore, Charles more than likely would have been born near York, Pennsylvania. So far, we have not come up with any documentation.

Notes for MARY MAGDALENE SHARMILLER:

Name spelled Sharmellor on the marriage listing. Other documents show Shermuller and Scharmueller and Shearmiller.

Mary and Charles's marriage is listed on the printout of Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland (of marriages, births and christenings) spells Mary's last name as SCHARMILLER with md date as January 5, 1785. This spelling also appears in the LDS library and that's probably where they obtained the information. On the Baltimore County Marriage Licenses for 1777-1798, on page 165, her name is spelled SHARMELLOR with the same marriage date and also in church records. On the Index of Baltimore County Wills index sheet, page 63, for the years 1659 - 1850, Mary's middle name is spelled Magdalen and last name SHEARMILLER. This was taken from her father's will which included her mother and sisters. Marthabelle Nelson has a copy of this wil. On the will, her fathers name is spelled Godlip SHEARMILLER.

Marriage Notes for CHARLES RUST and MARY SHARMILLER:

Page 165, Baltimore County Marriage Licenses (1777-1798) by Dawn Beithler Smith.

More About CHARLES RUST and MARY SHARMILLER:

Marriage: January 05, 1785, Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland

Children of CHARLES RUST and MARY SHARMILLER are:

- i. JOHN³ RUST, b. November 26, 1785, Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland; d. January 01, 1815, Probably Maryland.
- ii. CATHERINE RUST, b. December 27, 1786, Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. UNKNOWN JANES, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

More About UNKNOWN JANES and CATHERINE RUST:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

- 10.
 - iii. DOROTHEA RUST, b. August 07, 1788, Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland; d. September 16, 1807, Unknown.
 - iv. NANCY ANN RUST, b. May 17, 1790, Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland; d. February 1865, Unknown; m. HENRY EMMART, December 1807, Baltimore, Maryland; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. 1860, Unknown.

More About HENRY EMMART and NANCY RUST:
 Marriage: December 1807, Baltimore, Maryland

- 11.
 - v. GEORGE W. RUST, b. January 29, 1792, Baltimore, Maryland (some reports say born Germany); d. March 03, 1874, Adams County, Illinois.
 - vi. CHARLES RUST, b. October 26, 1793, Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland; d. Unknown, Died young? Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland.

Notes for CHARLES RUST:
 This Charles died very young, possibly at birth.

- 12.
 - vii. PAUL RUST, b. April 05, 1794, Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland; d. June 22, 1882, Baltimore, Maryland.
- 13.
 - viii. CHARLES S. RUST, JR, b. May 25, 1795, Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland; d. November 26, 1861, Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana.
 - ix. ABRAHAM RUST, b. March 04, 1797, Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland; d. 1878, Unknown; m. (1) MARY EMMETT, July 1821, Cincinatti, Ohio; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. 1830, Unknown; m. (2) JANE EMMETT, 1835, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. 1891, Unknown.

More About ABRAHAM RUST and MARY EMMETT:
 Marriage: July 1821, Cincinatti, Ohio

More About ABRAHAM RUST and JANE EMMETT:
 Marriage: 1835, Unknown

- x. ANDREW RUST, b. February 26, 1799, Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland; d. 1815, Unknown.

Notes for ANDREW RUST:
 Andrew died of as disease contracted in the War of 1812. Records do not show if he was actually a soldier. He was only 15 or 16 years old when he died. Would have been 13 when the war started.

- xi. LYDIA D RUST, b. 1802, Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland; d. Unknown, Unknown.
 - xii. JESSE RUST, b. June 02, 1802, Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland; d. 1828, Unknown.

Notes for JESSE RUST:
 Jesse died at the age of 26 from Hydrophobia.

- xiii. MARY RUST, b. August 07, 1804, Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland; d. 1841, Unknown; m. ATKIN SMITH OGLE, 1822, Baltimore, Maryland; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. 1862, Unknown.

More About ATKIN OGLE and MARY RUST:
Marriage: 1822, Baltimore, Maryland

14. xiv. HENRY RUST, b. August 29, 1807, near Maryland; d. June 06, 1869.
xv. LEVI RUST, b. June 07, 1810, Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland; d. 1883, Unknown; m. MARY MAGDALENA MUTTLER, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. 1885, Unknown.

More About LEVI RUST and MARY MUTTLER:
Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Generation No. 3

4. WILLIAM³ MCGREW (*HANNAH² RUST, PAUL¹*) was born 1782 in Baltimore County, Maryland, and died 1870 in Ohio. He married RACHEL NEWTON Unknown in Unknown, daughter of EBENEZER NEWTON and UNKNOWN. She was born Unknown in New Jersey, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM MCGREW:

Name spelled as MeGrew but I will change to McGrew to make him easier to locate and to find with the rest of the overall family.

More About WILLIAM MCGREW and RACHEL NEWTON:
Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Children of WILLIAM MCGREW and RACHEL NEWTON are:

- i. ANDREW⁴ MCGREW, b. March 03, 1817, Response, Ohio; d. January 02, 1890, Unknown; m. SARAH BAILEY, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

More About ANDREW MCGREW and SARAH BAILEY:
Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

15. ii. JACOB MILTON MCGREW, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

5. JONATHON³ MCGREW (*HANNAH² RUST, PAUL¹*) was born 1784 in Baltimore County, Maryland, and died September 12, 1855 in Unknown. He married RUTH GATES CRAWFORD May 14, 1807 in Clermont County, Ohio. She was born 1789 in Unknown, and died 1864 in Unknown.

Notes for JONATHON MCGREW:

Named spelled as Megrew and Megrue, but I will change my files to McGrew to make him easier to find and to connect him to the overall family.

The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Volume 78, Mrs. Mary McGrew Garrison. DAR ID Number 77786, Born in Milford, Ohio, Wife of William C. Garrison. Descendant of Andrew McGrew. Daughter of John F. McGrew (1832-98) and Margaret W. McGrew (1836-92), his wife, m. 1854. Granddaughter of Jonathan McGrew (1785-1855) and Ruth Crawford (1789-1864), his wife, m. 1807. See No. 77544

I'm leery of the distance in time from marriage to birth of first child and time from first child until second child. Perhaps there were many more children - maybe died in child birth or were not recorded.

More About JONATHON MCGREW and RUTH CRAWFORD:

Marriage: May 14, 1807, Clermont County, Ohio

Children of JONATHON MCGREW and RUTH CRAWFORD are:

16. i. PAUL⁴ MCGREW, b. 1816, Unknown; d. 1890, Unknown.
17. ii. JOHN F. MCGREW, b. 1832, Unknown; d. 1898, Unknown.

6. MARGARET³ MCGREW (*HANNAH² RUST, PAUL¹*) was born August 17, 1789 in Baltimore County, Maryland, and died August 05, 1851 in Milford, Clermont County, Ohio. She married CONDUCE GATCH February 26, 1807 in Clermont County, Ohio. He was born October 11, 1783 in Powhatan County, Virginia, and died December 20, 1851 in Clermont County, Ohio.

Notes for MARGARET MCGREW:

Name was spelled as Megrew, but I will change it to McGrew to make her easier to find and to connect her with the overall family.

More About CONDUCE GATCH and MARGARET MCGREW:

Marriage: February 26, 1807, Clermont County, Ohio

Children of MARGARET MCGREW and CONDUCE GATCH are:

18. i. HANNAH⁴ GATCH, b. December 29, 1807, Clermont County, Ohio; d. December 14, 1844, Piqua, Ohio.
19. ii. PHILIP BURGAN GATCH, b. September 14, 1809, Clermont County, Ohio; d. August 05, 1840, Clermont County, Ohio.
20. iii. ELIZABETH GATCH, b. 1811, Clermont County, Ohio; d. August 02, 1832, Clermont County, Ohio.
21. iv. ANDREW MCGREW GATCH, b. September 18, 1813, Milford, Clermont County, Ohio; d. July 31, 1904, Unknown.
22. v. JOHN G. GATCH, b. 1815, Milford, Clermont County, Ohio; d. 1862, Newberry, Ohio.
23. vi. ANN E. GATCH, b. September 22, 1817, Milford, Clermont County, Ohio; d. March 02, 1892, Abingdon, Illinois.
24. vii. JOSEPH MCGRUE GATCH, b. June 30, 1821, Milford, Clermont County, Ohio; d. February 13, 1869, Milford, Clermont County, Ohio.
25. viii. WILLIAM S. GATCH, b. April 18, 1825, Milford, Clermont County, Ohio; d. April 20, 1859, Unknown.
26. ix. THOMAS GATCH, b. February 02, 1827, Milford, Clermont County, Ohio; d. April 15, 1870, Unknown.

7. PAUL³ MCGREW (*HANNAH² RUST, PAUL¹*) was born September 19, 1791 in Baltimore County, Maryland, and died August 22, 1872 in Newberry, Clermont County, Ohio. He married NANCY NEWTON Unknown in Unknown, daughter of EBENEZER NEWTON and UNKNOWN. She was born October 16, 1791 in Cape May, New Jersey, and died March 16, 1874 in Mulberry, Ohio.

Notes for PAUL MCGREW:

Name was spelled Megrew and Megrue, but I will change it to McGrew to make him easier to find and to connect him more easily with the overall family.

More About PAUL MCGREW:

Burial: Greenlawn Cemetery, Milford, Clermont County, Ohio

More About PAUL MCGREW and NANCY NEWTON:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Children of PAUL MCGREW and NANCY NEWTON are:

- i. TRYPOSA⁴ MCGREW, b. January 30, 1811, Unknown; d. April 11, 1883, Unknown; m. URIAH LEMING, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

More About URIAH LEMING and TRYPOSA MCGREW:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

27. ii. WILLIAM MCGREW, b. Abt. 1815, Unknown; d. Abt. 1868, Milford, Cleremont County, Ohio.
- iii. ALICE MCGREW, b. Unknown.
- iv. ALMIRAR MCGREW, b. Unknown.
- v. CONDUCE GATCH MCGREW, b. Unknown.
- vi. EBENIZER MCGREW, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. MARY ANN HARVEY, January 04, 1838, Clermont County, Ohio; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

More About EBENIZER MCGREW and MARY HARVEY:

Marriage: January 04, 1838, Clermont County, Ohio

- vii. JAMES MCGREW, b. Unknown.
- viii. JONATHAN MCGREW, b. Unknown.
- ix. LEWIS MCGREW, b. Unknown.
- x. LOT C. MCGREW, b. Unknown.

8. ANN³ MCGREW (*HANNAH² RUST, PAUL¹*) was born 1795 in Baltimore County, Maryland, and died 1876 in Unknown. She married (1) JACOB GEST December 13, 1810 in Clermont County, Ohio. He was born Abt. 1790 in Unknown, and died July 01, 1843 in Near Milford, Clermont County, Ohio. She married (2) JOHN OLIVER Unknown in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Notes for ANN MCGREW:

Ann gave birth to 8 children.

Her name is normally recorded as Megrew, but I am recording her as McGrew in order to more easily find her and connect her to the rest of the overall family.

Notes for JACOB GEST:

From the newspaper "Ohio Sun"

July 1, 1843. Died near Milford, in this county on Monday night last, Mr. Jacob Gest, about 53 years of age. Mr. Gest was an old resident of this county, and an esteemed citizen. He has left a widow and a large family and numerous circle of friends to mourn the loss of a husband and father, and devoted friend. He had been an exemplary member of the M. E. Church for more than 30 years.

June 1, 1836: Died on Saturday evening last, of scarlet fever, William, youngest son of Jacob Gesst of Miami Township, in the 9th year of his age. (Clermont Courier)

Marriage Note.

Marriage Records of Clermont County, Ohio - 1800 - 1850. Married by Philip Gatch, MGMEC

More About JACOB GEST and ANN MCGREW:
Marriage: December 13, 1810, Clermont County, Ohio

More About JOHN OLIVER and ANN MCGREW:
Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Child of ANN MCGREW and JACOB GEST is:

- i. WILLIAM⁴ GEST, b. Abt. 1827, Miami Twp, Clermont County, Ohio; d. May 1836, Miami Twp, Clermont County, Ohio.

Notes for WILLIAM GEST:
From the Clermont Courier, June 1, 1836
Died on Saturday evening last, of scarlet fever, William, youngest son of Jacob Gest, of Miami Township, in the 9th year of his age.

9. ANDREW³ MCGREW (*HANNAH² RUST, PAUL¹*) was born April 09, 1800 in Elicott Mills, Baltimore, Maryland, and died June 14, 1887 in Ohio. He married ANNE EMMETH MCCLELLAND May 05, 1821 in Milford, Clermont County, Ohio. She was born Abt. 1800 in Tennessee, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Notes for ANDREW MCGREW:
There is listed an Andrew McGrue who married Mary Oliver in Clermont County on November 20, 1828. Don't know if this is the same Andrew or not.
Name also spelled as Megrew and McGrew. I am recording him as McGrew in my files so he can be more easily found and connected to the overall family.

More About ANDREW MCGREW:
Burial: Greenlawn Cemetery, Milford, Clermont County, Ohio

More About ANDREW MCGREW and ANNE MCCLELLAND:
Marriage: May 05, 1821, Milford, Clermont County, Ohio

Children of ANDREW MCGREW and ANNE MCCLELLAND are:

28. i. GEORGE W.⁴ MCGREW, b. January 18, 1822, Clermont County, Ohio; d. May 03, 1896, Unknown.
29. ii. JOHN MCGREW, b. Abt. 1832, Miami, Clermont County, Ohio; d. Unknown, Unknown.

10. DOROTHEA³ RUST (*CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born August 07, 1788 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, and died September 16, 1807 in Unknown. She married BENJAMIN PARLETT March 10, 1805 in First Baptist Church, Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland, son of WILLIAM PARLETT and ELIZABETH JARMAN. He was born Abt. 1779 in Back River Lower, Baltimore, Maryland, and died June 1810 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland.

Notes for DOROTHEA RUST:
Records at Gay St. and Court House Plaza Zion German in Baltimore shows a baptismal date of September 14, 1788.

More About DOROTHEA RUST:
Baptism: September 14, 1788, Gay St. & Court House Plaza Zion German, Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland

Notes for BENJAMIN PARLETT:
Benjamin was married second to mary Conoles April 27, 1809 in Baltimore

Benjamin was married third to Elizabeth Unknown October 24, 1816 in Baltimore
He had one child by second wife and 5 by third wife.

More About BENJAMIN PARLETT and DOROTHEA RUST:

Marriage: March 10, 1805, First Baptist Church, Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland

Child of DOROTHEA RUST and BENJAMIN PARLETT is:

- i. JOHN H.⁴ PARLETT, b. 1806, Back River Lower, Baltimore, Maryland; d. Unknown, Unknown.

11. GEORGE W.³ RUST (*CHARLES*², *PAUL*¹) was born January 29, 1792 in Baltimore, Maryland (some reports say born Germany), and died March 03, 1874 in Adams County, Illinois. He married (1) ANN WADE August 04, 1812 in Washington, D. C.. She was born Abt. 1796 in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. He married (2) MARY MCCHESENEY October 16, 1831 in Batavia Township, Clermont or Hamilton County, Ohio, daughter of WILLIAM MCCHESENEY and MARY DYE. She was born May 22, 1793 in Trenton, Mercer County, New Jersey, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Notes for GEORGE W. RUST:

1810 census of Washington D. C., shows George Rust, 18 years of age, as a wagon maker.

1850 Census, Adams County, Illinois, Keene Twp, October 3, 1850, Dwelling 44, Family 49. According to other documentation, these ages are mostly wrong.

George Rust, 47, Farmer, real estate \$1500, born Maryland

Mary, 53, born NJ

Charles, 18, born Ohio

Benjamin, 24, born Kentucky (this is Mary' son by Farner)

Samuel, 13, born Illinois

Josephine McFarland, female, 6, born Illinois

(So far, we've not figured out who this Josephine McFarland is - we're sure she's related in some way)

Some reports say George was born in Germany, while others say he was born in Maryland. He served in the War of 1812 from Washington, D.C., then moved to Ohio, then to Illinois.

Publication 1988 by Family Line Publications, of Genealogy/Local History/Early Maps of Maryland, Delaware, Southern Pennsylvania and Washington D. C., page 63 of Christenings in St. Paul's Parish shows George Rust son of Charles and Mary Rust, born January 29, 1792 and baptized October 29, 1792. This document agrees with the exact birthdate in the George Rust family Bible.

Computer printout from Maryland shows George Rust son of Charles and Mary Rust, christening October 19, 1792 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland at Saint Paul Episcopal Church.

First Marriage Document Quote:

"Certificate of Issuance of Marriage License from the Superior Court of the District of Columbia, does hereby certify that the records of said Court show that a marriage license was issued to George Rust and Ann Wade on the 4th day of August, 1812." The document also stated that at that time, ministers were not required to make their returns of marriages performed.

Marriage Licenses of Washington, D. C. 1811 - 1830, Family Line Publications, Silver Spring, Maryland publication 1988 also shows George Rust and Ann Wade married August 4, page 123.

Second Marriage Document Quote:

"The State of Ohio, Clermont County. This will certify that George Rust and Mary Farner (widow) was lawfully married on the 16th day of October 1831. Given under my hand this 15th day of December 1831, Samuel Will J.P." (This document also agrees with the Rust Family Bible, Marriage October 16, 1831 of Mary McChesney Farner Rust). Batavia Township, Clermont County, Ohio.

In 1835 George and Mary came from Clermont County, Ohio to Adams County, Illinois, where they settled in Keene Township and farmed.

Third Marriage very questionable:

Although the 3rd marriage to a Mrs William Forum was stated in Quincy and Adams County, Illinois publication, page 314, we can find no record that this marriage ever took place, nor did she claim his pension.

War of 1812 Survivors Pension No. 8350 showed: paid December 4, 1873 and George's death March 3, 1874. Survivors Pension Claim No. 7522. Warrant No. 28.882-120-55. On the Declaration of Pension for George also appeared the signature of his son Charles W. Rust as witness.

George served in the War of 1812 as a private and was engaged as a Blacksmith in the Ordinance Department under Captains Perry and Moore and Col. Brent D. C. Militia in Washington D. C. At age 21, he served a total of 78 days; May 20, 1813 until June 15, 1813 and again from August 19, 1814 until October 8, 1814.

The 1870 Adams County census, Keene Twp, dwelling 231, family 236 shows James Akins, 35, head of household with wife Josephine (this is actually Josephine McFarland who married James Akins). Even though it shows James Akins as head of household, it shows George Rust, 76, (the age is wrong) born Maryland, Real Estate \$9,600.

Other Sources:

Contributors of information other than myself: Jeani Gray, Matt Rebak, Marthabell Nelson, and Joyce Thompson.

Publication 1988 by Family Line Publications, of Genealogy/Local History/Early Maps of Maryland, Delaware, Southern Pennsylvania, and Washington, D. C., page 63 of christenings in Saint Paul's Parish, Baltimore, Maryland, shows George Rust s/o Charles and Mary Rust, born January 29, 1792 and baptized October 19, 1792. This document agrees with the exact birthdate in the George Rust family Bible (This one belongs to Marthabelle, but she sent a copy to Jeani).

1860 census, Mendon Twp, Adams County, Illinois:

George W. Rust, 42, Farmer, 5000, 1000, born DC

Margaret L., 25, born Kentucky

Michael N., 9, born Illinois

Elizabeth A., 2, born Illinois.

More Information on Josephine McFarland and her husband Dr. James S. Akins. From boborr@abelink.com (Bob Orr) e-mail dated September 15, 2002: (Will post to her family file when I get her entered with connection to Rusts.

- Josephine McFarland b. 20 Mar. 1844, md. to Dr. James S. Akins. Res. Quinlan, OK.

In 1850 they were living in Keene Twp., Adams Co., IL, dtd. 21 Oct. 1850, pg. 127; 44/49.

Josephine was d/o John & Hannah "Phebe" Smith who was d/o Joseph & Hannah (???) Smith.

Josephine's siblings were David, Thomas, Elizabeth Jane, Ephriam, and her self.

Her father m2 to Catherine ??? and they had William, Adam, Sarah, Martha and Olive M.

I have much more on this family if you like!

MORE ABOUT JOSEPHINE AND DR. AKINS:

Subj: James & Josephine Akins

Date: 12/30/02 1:33:07 AM Central Standard Time

From: jmhc2000@yahoo.com (Donna Dreyer)

To: BnLFAMILY@aol.com

Descendants of James Sage Akins

1 James Sage AKINS b: 11 Jul 1838 d: 03 Nov 1911
Burial: Union Cem, Woodward Co., OK
. +Mary Josephine AKINS b: 22 Mar 1844 d: 04 Jan
1918 Burial: Union Cem, Woodward Co., OK
.....2 ---- AKINS
..... +Frank H. BROWN
..... 3 Mae BROWN
..... 3 Marie BROWN

Woodward County Oklahoma Pioneer Families Before 1915
Produced by The Plains Indians and Pioneer Historical
Foundation 1975

Dr. and Mrs. J. S. Akins

One fourth mile west of the junction north of Quinlan was Dr. and Mrs. J. S. Akins' homestead. They came to Woodward County from Illinois in 1901. They had their two granddaughters, Mae and Marie Brown, who had lost their mother a year earlier. Their father was Frank H. Brown of Woodward.

Dr. Akins served as a pioneer doctor in the horse and buggy days, serving the people in a vast area including Quinlan, Belva, Curtis, Cedardale and Driscoll.

The Akins later had a nice two story house built in Quinlan. The granddaughters received their education in Quinlan, Mae being one of the six students in the first freshman class in Quinlan's new wooden structure building built in 1909. Mae and Marie both worked for Eli Chastell at the switchboard when Quinlan got its telephone service.

Dr. Akins died in 1911 at the age of 73, and Mrs. Akins continued to live there until her death in 1918 at the age of 74. They are buried side by side in Union Cemetery south of Quinlan.

1880 Census for Akins:

James S. AKINS Self M Male W 43 PA Physician CANADA NJ
Josephine AKINS Wife M Female W 33 IL Keeps House OH OH
William B. AKINS Son S Male W 17 IL Druggist PA IL
Harry D. AKINS Son S Male W 15 IL At School PA IL
Aminta B. AKINS Dau S Female W 12 IL PA IL
Alicia M. AKINS Dau S Female W 10 IL PA IL
Lilly AKINS Dau S Female W 7 IL PA IL
Emma A. AKINS Dau S Female W 6 IL PA IL
Homer C. AKINS Son S Male W 4 IL PA IL
Della M. AKINS Dau S Female W 2 IL PA IL

Source Information:

Census Place Keene, Adams, Illinois
Family History Library Film 1254174
NA Film Number T9-0174
Page Number 175A

More About GEORGE W. RUST:

Baptism: October 19, 1792, Saint Paul Protestant Episcopal Church, Baltimore, Maryland

More About ANN WADE:

Burial: Unknown, Unknown

More About GEORGE RUST and ANN WADE:

Marriage: August 04, 1812, Washington, D. C.

Notes for MARY MCCHESENEY:

Mary McChesney (nee Farner) was the widow of Benjamin Farner. FTM would not let me add (nee Farner) after her name as wife of George Rust. Neither would it let me make her name Farner without changing her name to Farner as wife of Benjamin Farner. So she is listed as McChesney on both marriages.

Sources:

McChesney Bible in hands of Jeani Gray's mother. Books by K. Schultz. Will of Mary's father William. On 1900 census for Adair County, Missouri, Samuel listed his mother's birth place as New Jersey.

More About GEORGE RUST and MARY MCCHESENEY:

Marriage: October 16, 1831, Batavia Township, Clermont or Hamilton County, Ohio

Children of GEORGE RUST and ANN WADE are:

30. i. DOROTHEA ANN⁴ RUST, b. 1813, Baltimore, Maryland; d. December 09, 1854, Mendon Twp., Adams Co., Illinois.
31. ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON RUST, b. July 16, 1818, Washington, D. C.; d. December 28, 1904, Mendon Township, Adams County, Illinois.
- iii. ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" RUST, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. UNKNOWN ROSENBERGER, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

More About UNKNOWN ROSENBERGER and ELIZABETH RUST:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

- iv. MARGARET RUST, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- v. MICHAEL RUST, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

Children of GEORGE RUST and MARY MCCHESENEY are:

32. vi. CHARLES WESLEY⁴ RUST, b. January 30, 1833, Clermont County, Ohio; d. March 31, 1905, Adams County, Illinois.
33. vii. SAMUEL MCRIVET RUST, b. December 21, 1835, Keene Township, Adams County, Illinois; d. August 18, 1925, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington.

12. PAUL³ RUST (*CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born April 05, 1794 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, and died June 22, 1882 in Baltimore, Maryland. He married PATIENCE LINEBERGER April 06, 1820 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland, daughter of JOHN LINEBERGER and MARGARET STINCHCOMB. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Notes for PAUL RUST:

Paul RUST Self M Male W 86 MD Retired Farmer MD MD

Catherine RUST Wife M Female W 70 MD Keeping House MD MD

I wonder if Catherine is a second wife or if I have his marriage wrong, or if she was Patience Catherine???

Supposedly Paul and Patience had two more children but I have no names or dates for them.

More About PAUL RUST:

Burial: Mount Olivet Cemetery, Baltimore, Maryland (Lot 231 A)

Notes for PATIENCE LINEBERGER:

Some reports show Paul's wife was Patience Stinchcomb. I don't know which for sure.

More About PAUL RUST and PATIENCE LINEBERGER:

Marriage: April 06, 1820, Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland

Children of PAUL RUST and PATIENCE LINEBERGER are:

- i. BENJAMINE⁴ RUST, b. January 22, 1821; d. May 22, 1832, Unknown; Stepchild.
34. ii. JOHN A. RUST, b. September 05, 1822, Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland; d. July 05, 1896, Unknown; Stepchild.
- iii. ACHSAH RUST, b. September 19, 1824, Unknown; d. December 17, 1903, Unknown; m. GEORGE W. SMITH, September 13, 1843, Baltimore, Maryland; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

More About GEORGE SMITH and ACHSAH RUST:

Marriage: September 13, 1843, Baltimore, Maryland

13. CHARLES S.³ RUST, JR (*CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born May 25, 1795 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland, and died November 26, 1861 in Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana. He married HANNAH ALLISON October 06, 1816 in Clermont or Hamilton County, Ohio, daughter of HENRY ALLISON and HANNAH JACKSON. She was born April 15, 1797 in Pennsylvania, and died November 19, 1873 in Jennings County, Indiana.

Notes for CHARLES S. RUST, JR:

Much of the information collected on Charles S. Rust was found on Family Search.com. The submitter was Pamela Kay Graves Rust, 9882, Heavenly Circle, South Jordan, Utah, 84095, Submission # AF95-109183

They are listed on both the Clermont and Hamilton County Marriage Lists.

More About CHARLES RUST and HANNAH ALLISON:

Marriage: October 06, 1816, Clermont or Hamilton County, Ohio

Children of CHARLES RUST and HANNAH ALLISON are:

35. i. HENRY JACKSON⁴ RUST, b. October 22, 1817, Clermont County, Ohio; d. October 1863, Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas.
36. ii. JOHN S. RUST, b. 1819, Clermont County, Ohio; d. Unknown, Unknown.
37. iii. MARY ANN RUST, b. September 20, 1821, Clermont County, Ohio; d. October

- 02, 1851, Jennings County, Indiana.
38. iv. ABRAM E. RUST, b. November 27, 1823, Clermont County, Ohio; d. May 15, 1910, Newton County, Ohio.
- v. CHARLES W. RUST, b. 1825, Clermont County, Ohio; d. August 28, 1852, California.
39. vi. GEORGE S. RUST, b. 1828, Jennings County, Indiana; d. 1908, Jennings County, Indiana.
- vii. FRANCIS M. RUST, b. 1831, Jennings County, Indiana; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. ELIZABETH FRYBIGER, September 12, 1855, Unknown; b. Abt. 1834, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

More About FRANCIS RUST and ELIZABETH FRYBIGER:
Marriage: September 12, 1855, Unknown

- viii. MARTHA JANE RUST, b. 1831, Jennings County, Indiana; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. SILVESTER DEPUTY, August 21, 1851, Jennings County, Indiana; b. Abt. 1827, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

Notes for MARTHA JANE RUST:
Jennings County Indiana
Marriages 1837 - May 1866 Books 3 - 6
Part I Grooms Part II Brides Compiled by Ruth Slevin

County: Jennings
Name: Martha Jane Rust
Spouse: Silvester Deputy
Marriage Date: 21 Aug 1851
Book: 5
Original Source Page: 73

More About SILVESTER DEPUTY and MARTHA RUST:
Marriage: August 21, 1851, Jennings County, Indiana

- ix. SUSAN RUST, b. 1835, Jennings County, Indiana; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. JOHN J. RICHARDSON, July 08, 1869, Jennings County, Indiana; b. Abt. 1831, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

Notes for SUSAN RUST:
Jennings County Indiana
Marriages 1866 - 1887 Books 7, 8 & 9
Part I Grooms Part II Brides Compiled by Ruth Slevin

County: Jennings
Name: Susan Rust
Spouse: John J. Richardson
Marriage Date: 08 Jul 1869
Book: 7
Original Source Page: 279

More About JOHN RICHARDSON and SUSAN RUST:
Marriage: July 08, 1869, Jennings County, Indiana

- x. HANNAH RUST, b. 1837, Jennings County, Indiana; d. Unknown, Unknown;
m. WILLIAM D. BAILEY, May 23, 1850, Jennings County, Indiana; b. Abt.
1833, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

Notes for HANNAH RUST:
Jennings County Indiana
Marriages 1837 - May 1866 Books 3 - 6
Part I Grooms Part II Brides Compiled by Ruth Slevin

County: Jennings
Name: Hannah Rust
Spouse: William D. Bailey
Marriage Date: 23 May 1858
Book: 5
Original Source Page: 556

More About WILLIAM BAILEY and HANNAH RUST:
Marriage: May 23, 1850, Jennings County, Indiana

- xi. ALLERSON RUST, b. 1843, Jennings County, Indiana; d. Unknown, Unknown;
m. REBECCA TEREY, August 03, 1862, Unknown; b. Abt. 1847, Unknown; d.
Unknown, Unknown.

More About ALLERSON RUST and REBECCA TEREY:
Marriage: August 03, 1862, Unknown

14. HENRY³ RUST (*CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born August 29, 1807 in near Maryland, and died June 06, 1869. He married HESTER ANN FORD October 22, 1830 in Ohio, daughter of CHARLES FORD and HARRIET FLING. She was born April 11, 1815 in Maryland, and died September 07, 1896 in Elmira, California.

Notes for HENRY RUST:

I have gathered information through many different sources over a long period of time without recording my sources. Much was old census records. Some information was taken from Ancestry.com World Family tree Project by Ed Ottenbacher posted October 31, 2001.

1850 census, Goshen Township, Clermont County, Ohio, October 14. Ancestry Image 19. Structure 1410, Family 1410, beginning on line 11
Henry Rust, 42, Farmer, 2200 real estate, Born Maryland
Hester Rust, 35, born Maryland
Charles, 17, Farmer, born Maryland
Jesse, 15, Farmer, born Ohio (This means they came to Ohio between 1833 and 1835.
Henry, 13, born Ohio
Jacob, 11, born Ohio
William, 9, born Ohio
Mary A., 6, twin, born Ohio

Harriet A., 6, twin, born Ohio
Hester A., 4, born Ohio
Abram, 2, born Ohio
Newton, 6/12 (would make it April 1850), born Ohio

More About HENRY RUST:

Burial: Pleasant Grove Presbyterian Church

More About HENRY RUST and HESTER FORD:

Marriage: October 22, 1830, Ohio

Children of HENRY RUST and HESTER FORD are:

40. i. CHARLES⁴ RUST, b. June 02, 1832, Unknown; d. April 18, 1880, Unknown.
41. ii. JESSE RUST, b. November 26, 1834, Perry Co., Ohio; d. February 15, 1897, Philomath, Oregon.
42. iii. HENRY RUST, b. March 05, 1837, Perry County, Ohio; d. February 15, 1897, Philomath, Oregon.
43. iv. JACOB RUST, b. March 16, 1839, Ohio; d. May 16, 1897, Unknown.
44. v. WILLIAM RUST, b. May 15, 1841, Hocking, Ohio; d. December 19, 1893, Ridge, Oregon.
45. vi. HARRIETT ANN RUST, b. December 01, 1843, Ohio; d. May 26, 1914, Vacaville, California.
46. vii. MARY ANN RUST, b. December 01, 1843, Ohio; d. April 07, 1919, Unknown.
47. viii. HESTER ANN RUST, b. March 24, 1846, Hocking County, Ohio; d. December 27, 1922, Walsenburg, Colorado.
- ix. ABRAHAM RUST, b. November 28, 1847, Clermont County, Ohio; d. February 09, 1930, San Francisco, California; m. CATHERINE BEATRICE (NEE PERRY) ASHLEY, February 14, 1896, Unknown; b. August 14, 1851, Unknown; d. December 22, 1915, Unknown.

More About ABRAHAM RUST and CATHERINE ASHLEY:

Marriage: February 14, 1896, Unknown

48. x. J. NEWTON RUST, b. November 18, 1849, Mendon, Adams County, Illinois; d. March 31, 1924, Unknown.
- xi. JASPER RUST, b. November 16, 1851, Unknown; d. June 17, 1852, Unknown.
49. xii. NANCY JANE RUST, b. January 10, 1853, Unknown; d. February 09, 1906, Unknown.
- xiii. JOHN NELSON RUST, b. February 22, 1855, Unknown; d. June 14, 1920, Unknown.

Notes for JOHN NELSON RUST:

This may have been the John Rust who married Mary Ann Tuxford rather than John W., son of Charles and Eliza Benson Rust. Need to check marriage records for parental consent, as this John would have been only 17 years old.

- xiv. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS RUST, b. May 12, 1859, Unknown; d. July 16, 1914, Unknown.

Generation No. 4

15. JACOB MILTON⁴ MCGREW (*WILLIAM³, HANNAH² RUST, PAUL¹*) was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. He married (1) HANNAH T. EVERSON March 07, 1847 in Clermont County, Ohio. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. He married (2) ARMILDA FITCH Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Notes for JACOB MILTON MCGREW:

Name spelled as Megrue normally. I am recording him as McGrew so I can find him more easily in the files and to connect him with the overall family.

More About JACOB MCGREW and HANNAH EVERSON:

Marriage: March 07, 1847, Clermont County, Ohio

More About JACOB MCGREW and ARMILDA FITCH:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Child of JACOB MCGREW and HANNAH EVERSON is:

50. i. BENJAMIN EVERSON⁵ MCGREW, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

Children of JACOB MCGREW and ARMILDA FITCH are:

ii. AGNES ELIZABETH⁵ MCGREW, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. MORRIS DICKERSON WICHERSHAM, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

More About MORRIS WICHERSHAM and AGNES MCGREW:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

iii. LILLIE FOSTER MCGREW, b. Unknown, Batavia, Clermont County, Ohio; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. EDWARD ARTHUR BALLOCH, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

More About EDWARD BALLOCH and LILLIE MCGREW:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

16. PAUL⁴ MCGREW (*JONATHON³, HANNAH² RUST, PAUL¹*) was born 1816 in Unknown, and died 1890 in Unknown. He married HANNAH CLIVES Unknown in Unknown. She was born 1814 in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

More About PAUL MCGREW and HANNAH CLIVES:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Child of PAUL MCGREW and HANNAH CLIVES is:

51. i. LEROY SWAMSTEDT⁵ MCGREW, b. 1846, Unknown; d. 1906, Unknown.

17. JOHN F.⁴ MCGREW (*JONATHON³, HANNAH² RUST, PAUL¹*) was born 1832 in Unknown, and died 1898 in Unknown. He married MARGARET W. UNKNOWN 1854 in Unknown. She was born 1836 in Unknown, and died 1892 in Unknown.

More About JOHN MCGREW and MARGARET UNKNOWN:

Marriage: 1854, Unknown

Children of JOHN MCGREW and MARGARET UNKNOWN are:

- i. MARY⁵ MCGREW, b. Unknown, Milford, Cleremont County, Ohio; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. WILLIAM C. GARRISON, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

More About WILLIAM GARRISON and MARY MCGREW:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

- ii. DORA MCGREW, b. Unknown, Milford, Cleremont County, Ohio; d. Unknown, Unknown.

Notes for DORA MCGREW:

DAR # 77787

18. HANNAH⁴ GATCH (*MARGARET³ MCGREW, HANNAH² RUST, PAUL¹*) was born December 29, 1807 in Clermont County, Ohio, and died December 14, 1844 in Piqua, Ohio. She married JACOB GEST DIMMITT 1825 in Clermont County, Ohio. He was born March 01, 1806 in Unknown, and died November 20, 1872 in Des Moines, Iowa.

More About JACOB DIMMITT and HANNAH GATCH:

Marriage: 1825, Clermont County, Ohio

Children of HANNAH GATCH and JACOB DIMMITT are:

- i. LYDIA ANN⁵ DIMMITT, b. Unknown.
- ii. JOHN S. DIMMITT, b. 1826, Unknown; d. February 21, 1860, Anamosa, Iowa.
- iii. MARGARET GATCH DIMMITT, b. April 24, 1826, Unknown; d. December 04, 1869, Unknown.
- iv. MILTON MALEY DIMMITT, b. 1838, Unknown; d. March 24, 1861, Bethel, Ohio.
- v. WILBUR CHRISTIE DIMMITT, b. 1841, Unknown; d. May 04, 1864, Unknown.
- vi. SARAH MELVINA DIMMITT, b. 1843, Bethel, Ohio; d. 1843, Bethel, Ohio.

19. PHILIP BURGAN⁴ GATCH (*MARGARET³ MCGREW, HANNAH² RUST, PAUL¹*) was born September 14, 1809 in Clermont County, Ohio, and died August 05, 1840 in Clermont County, Ohio. He married RACHEL GLANCY Unknown in Clermont County, Ohio. She was born May 15, 1818 in Clermont County, Ohio, and died December 17, 1854 in Clermont County, Ohio.

More About PHILIP GATCH and RACHEL GLANCY:

Marriage: Unknown, Clermont County, Ohio

Children of PHILIP GATCH and RACHEL GLANCY are:

- i. NANCY JANE⁵ GATCH, b. Unknown.
- ii. MARTHA GATCH, b. Unknown.
- iii. LEONIDAS SANDIFER GATCH, b. Unknown.

20. ELIZABETH⁴ GATCH (*MARGARET³ MCGREW, HANNAH² RUST, PAUL¹*) was born 1811 in Clermont County, Ohio, and died August 02, 1832 in Clermont County, Ohio. She married ELISHA BOWMAN SIMMONS September 08, 1831 in Clermont County, Ohio. He was born February 13, 1805 in Unknown, and died February 29, 1876 in

Clermont County, Ohio.

More About ELISHA SIMMONS and ELIZABETH GATCH:
Marriage: September 08, 1831, Clermont County, Ohio

Child of ELIZABETH GATCH and ELISHA SIMMONS is:

- i. WILLIAM CONDUCE GATCH⁵ SIMMONS, b. Unknown.

21. ANDREW MCGREW⁴ GATCH (*MARGARET³ MCGREW, HANNAH² RUST, PAUL¹*) was born September 18, 1813 in Milford, Clermont County, Ohio, and died July 31, 1904 in Unknown. He married LUCY LEMING March 12, 1840 in Clermont County, Ohio. She was born June 09, 1820 in Unknown, and died May 22, 1895 in Unknown.

More About ANDREW GATCH and LUCY LEMING:
Marriage: March 12, 1840, Clermont County, Ohio

Children of ANDREW GATCH and LUCY LEMING are:

- i. CONDUCE B.⁵ GATCH, b. February 02, 1841, Clermont County, Ohio; d. January 03, 1891, Unknown.
- ii. JOHN LEMING GATCH, b. May 31, 1843, Pleasant Hill, Clermont County, Ohio; d. August 18, 1906, Clermont County, Ohio.
- iii. WILLIAM GEORGE GATCH, b. November 16, 1844, Clermont County, Ohio; d. February 17, 1922, Pleasant Hill, Clermont County, Ohio.
- iv. JOSEPH ANDREW GATCH, b. April 04, 1847, Pleasant Hill, Clermont County, Ohio; d. November 12, 1921, Unknown.
- v. MARGARET GATCH, b. January 17, 1850, Pleasant Hill, Clermont County, Ohio; d. March 14, 1884, Clermont County, Ohio.

22. JOHN G.⁴ GATCH (*MARGARET³ MCGREW, HANNAH² RUST, PAUL¹*) was born 1815 in Milford, Clermont County, Ohio, and died 1862 in Newberry, Ohio. He married NANCY LEMING 1835 in Clermont County, Ohio. She was born 1816 in Unknown, and died 1892 in Newberry, Ohio.

More About JOHN GATCH and NANCY LEMING:
Marriage: 1835, Clermont County, Ohio

Children of JOHN GATCH and NANCY LEMING are:

- i. CATHERINE⁵ GATCH, b. January 06, 1836, Pleasant Hill, Clermont County, Ohio; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. LOUISE MARGARET GATCH, b. July 09, 1839, Pleasant Hill, Clermont County, Ohio; d. October 28, 1896, Carthage, Indiana.
- iii. MARTHA WASHINGTON GATCH, b. October 29, 1842, Pleasant Hill, Clermont County, Ohio; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iv. URIAH WEST GATCH, b. November 09, 1848, Pleasant Hill, Clermont County, Ohio; d. 1851, Pleasant Hill, Clermont County, Ohio.
- v. SELINA GATCH, b. December 26, 1850, Pleasant Hill, Clermont County, Ohio; d. 1851, Pleasant Hill, Clermont County, Ohio.
- vi. JUSTUS FLAVEL WRIGHT GATCH, b. November 13, 1854, Pleasant Hill, Clermont County, Ohio; d. May 05, 1908, Unknown.

23. ANN E.⁴ GATCH (*MARGARET³ MCGREW, HANNAH² RUST, PAUL¹*) was born September 22, 1817 in Milford,

Clermont County, Ohio, and died March 02, 1892 in Abingdon, Illinois. She married WILLIAM M. HARVEY September 28, 1837 in Clermont County, Ohio. He was born June 04, 1816 in Ohio, and died July 08, 1883 in Abingdon, Illinois.

More About WILLIAM HARVEY and ANN GATCH:
Marriage: September 28, 1837, Clermont County, Ohio

Children of ANN GATCH and WILLIAM HARVEY are:

- i. SARAH⁵ HARVEY, b. September 10, 1840, Unknown; d. May 01, 1874, Abingdon, Illinois.
- ii. HANNAH HARVEY, b. November 02, 1842, Unknown; d. November 17, 1862, Abingdon, Illinois.
- iii. MARGARET HARVEY, b. October 02, 1845, Unknown; d. September 28, 1855, Abingdon, Illinois.
- iv. MATTIE L. HARVEY, b. October 09, 1848, Abingdon, Illinois; d. October 28, 1881, Colorado.
- v. LANDER B. HARVEY, b. March 17, 1851, Abingdon, Illinois; d. September 01, 1865, Abingdon, Illinois.
- vi. LOUELLA A. HARVEY, b. March 10, 1854, Abingdon, Illinois; d. October 28, 1861, Abingdon, Illinois.
- vii. IDA M. HARVEY, b. March 31, 1857, Abingdon, Illinois; d. October 26, 1861, Abingdon, Illinois.

24. JOSEPH MCGRUE⁴ GATCH (*MARGARET³ MCGREW, HANNAH² RUST, PAUL¹*) was born June 30, 1821 in Milford, Clermont County, Ohio, and died February 13, 1869 in Milford, Clermont County, Ohio. He married SARAH ANNE MCLANE MITCHELL December 06, 1843 in Milford, Clermont County, Ohio. She was born May 07, 1827 in Baltimore, Maryland, and died March 17, 1901 in Cincinnati, Ohio.

More About JOSEPH GATCH and SARAH MITCHELL:
Marriage: December 06, 1843, Milford, Clermont County, Ohio

Children of JOSEPH GATCH and SARAH MITCHELL are:

- i. ELEANORA RAPP⁵ GATCH, b. September 06, 1844, Unknown; d. 1866, Unknown.
- ii. JOSEPH TRIMBLE GATCH, b. June 27, 1847, Unknown; d. 1866, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- iii. CONDUCE LOCKE GATCH, b. November 02, 1849, Zanesville, Ohio; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iv. ELIDA RUSK GATCH, b. October 18, 1856, Unknown; d. June 24, 1922, Denver, Colorado.
- v. ANNE HARVEY GATCH, b. November 01, 1862, Unknown; d. Unknown, Chicago, Illinois.

25. WILLIAM S.⁴ GATCH (*MARGARET³ MCGREW, HANNAH² RUST, PAUL¹*) was born April 18, 1825 in Milford, Clermont County, Ohio, and died April 20, 1859 in Unknown. He married HARRIET ROBBINS Unknown in Probably Clermont County, Ohio. She was born 1825 in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

More About WILLIAM GATCH and HARRIET ROBBINS:
Marriage: Unknown, Probably Clermont County, Ohio

Children of WILLIAM GATCH and HARRIET ROBBINS are:

- i. COURTLAND CASSETT⁵ GATCH, b. Unknown.
- ii. EMMA GATCH, b. Unknown.
- iii. LAURA LOUISE GATCH, b. 1847.
- iv. THEODORE TRIMBLE GATCH, b. 1849, Unknown; d. Unknown, Piqua, Ohio.

26. THOMAS⁴ GATCH (*MARGARET³ MCGREW, HANNAH² RUST, PAUL¹*) was born February 02, 1827 in Milford, Clermont County, Ohio, and died April 15, 1870 in Unknown. He married RACHEL LUCRETIA BARRYHILL October 14, 1854 in Unknown. She was born March 21, 1837 in Unknown, and died August 16, 1925 in Unknown.

More About THOMAS GATCH and RACHEL BARRYHILL:

Marriage: October 14, 1854, Unknown

Children of THOMAS GATCH and RACHEL BARRYHILL are:

- i. CONDUCE WILLARD⁵ GATCH, b. March 17, 1856, Unknown; d. November 05, 1908, Pleasant Hill, Clermont County, Ohio.
- ii. LEONIDAS GATCH, b. October 21, 1861, Unknown; d. September 26, 1865, Unknown.
- iii. ANNA MAY GATCH, b. February 07, 1864, Unknown; d. October 24, 1944, Unknown.

27. WILLIAM⁴ MCGREW (*PAUL³, HANNAH² RUST, PAUL¹*) was born Abt. 1815 in Unknown, and died Abt. 1868 in Milford, Clermont County, Ohio. He married MARY ANN OSBORN February 27, 1835 in Clermont County, Ohio. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM MCGREW:

Name was spelled Megrue, but I will record it as McGrew to be able to find him more easily and to connect him to the overall family.

William and his wife are buried in Greenlawn Cemetery in Milford, Ohio. Three of their other children died in infancy The First National Bank of Batavia was organized Jan. 10th, 1865. William Megrue and Mark Newton Megrue were 2 of the 11 stockholders with capital stock of \$100, 000. William was chosen as the first president and M.N. Megrue the first vice-president. The Citizen's National Bank of Piqua (MiamiCo., Ohio) was organized in 1866, by William Megrue and Mark Newton Megrue, the former being President, and the latter Cashier, with capital of \$100, 000. In 1867 it was sold. (Note by Melissa Dobbins Chamber)

More About WILLIAM MCGREW and MARY OSBORN:

Marriage: February 27, 1835, Clermont County, Ohio

Children of WILLIAM MCGREW and MARY OSBORN are:

- 52.
- i. MARK NEWTON⁵ MCGREW, b. Unknown, Clermont County, Ohio; d. Unknown, Unknown.
 - ii. AMANDA MCGREW, b. Unknown, Clermont County, Ohio; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. ROBERT BARBER, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

More About ROBERT BARBER and AMANDA MCGREW:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

- 53.
- iii. MELVINA MCGREW, b. Unknown, Clermont County, Ohio; d. Unknown, Unknown.

- iv. TRIPOSA MCGREW, b. January 21, 1841, Stonelick, Ohio; d. January 18, 1890, Unknown.
- 54. v. MARY MELISSA MCGREW, b. April 19, 1846, Clermont County, Ohio; d. February 05, 1923, Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois.
- vi. ELLA MCGREW, b. Abt. 1855, Unknown; d. Abt. 1919, Unknown; m. UNKNOWN YOUNG, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

More About UNKNOWN YOUNG and ELLA MCGREW:
 Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

28. GEORGE W.⁴ MCGREW (*ANDREW³, HANNAH² RUST, PAUL¹*) was born January 18, 1822 in Clermont County, Ohio, and died May 03, 1896 in Unknown. He married SARAH ANN HANNAFORD Unknown in Unknown. She was born Abt. 1838 in Devon, England, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Notes for GEORGE W. MCGREW:
 SAR # 8394

More About GEORGE MCGREW and SARAH HANNAFORD:
 Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Children of GEORGE MCGREW and SARAH HANNAFORD are:

- i. ANDREW H.⁵ MCGREW, b. October 20, 1859, Clermont County, Ohio; d. Unknown, Unknown.

Notes for ANDREW H. MCGREW:

Note from: Herringshaw's Encyclopedia of American Biography of the Nineteenth Century, page 184 494. 8394.

Andrew McGrew, Lumber Dealer, 6538 Myrtle Ave., born Clermont County, Ohio, October 20, 1859, admitted march 1896. (descended from) George Washington McGrew and Sarah Ann -- Andrew McGrew Jr and Ann McClelland -- Andrew McGrew and Hannah Rust -- Andrew McGrew born in Scotland, March 14, 1760; died in Milford, Ohio, august 5, 1823. He was aprivate in the Pennsylvania militia and was in active service in the Revolution army. Reference: Penna Archives, second series, volume 4, pages 10, 11 (p.184)

- 55. ii. MARY ELIZABETH MCGREW, b. December 30, 1865, Milford, Cleremont County, Ohio; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. ANNA WINIFRED MCGREW, b. Abt. 1866.
- iv. JESSE M. MCGREW, b. Abt. 1869.
- v. ROBERT H. MCGREW, b. Abt. 1876.

29. JOHN⁴ MCGREW (*ANDREW³, HANNAH² RUST, PAUL¹*) was born Abt. 1832 in Miami, Clermont County, Ohio, and died Unknown in Unknown. He married MARGARET UNKNOWN Unknown in Clermont County, Ohio. She was born Abt. 1837 in Miami, Clermont County, Ohio, and died Unknown in Unknown.

More About JOHN MCGREW and MARGARET UNKNOWN:
 Marriage: Unknown, Clermont County, Ohio

Children of JOHN MCGREW and MARGARET UNKNOWN are:

- i. GEORGE⁵ MCGREW, b. Abt. 1855, Miami, Clermont County, Ohio; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. GERID MCGREW, b. Abt. 1859, Miami, Clermont County, Ohio; d. Unknown, Unknown.

30. DOROTHEA ANN⁴ RUST (*GEORGE W.*³, *CHARLES*², *PAUL*¹) was born 1813 in Baltimore, Maryland, and died December 09, 1854 in Mendon Twp., Adams Co., Illinois. She married JAMES TUXFORD January 24, 1831 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland, son of WILLIAM TUXFORD and SARAH MARTIN. He was born July 05, 1807 in RUSKINGTON, RUSKINGTON PARSH, LINCOLN ENGLAND, 504745 CERT, and died January 14, 1883 in KEENE TWP, ADAMS, ILLINOIS, USA PENSION REC..

Notes for DOROTHEA ANN RUST:

Dorothea was baptised September 1, 1788, Gay St. & Court House Plaza, Zion German, Baltimore, Baltimore City, Maryland

More About DOROTHEA ANN RUST:

Burial: Mendon Cemetery, Block 3, Lot 1, Adams County, Illinois

Notes for JAMES TUXFORD:

Declaration for Restoration of Pension of a Father #165 487. Dorothea's husband James Tuxford applied for pension after the death of their son George Tuxford. he had to prove he was married to Dorothea (document dated and signed by James tuxford age 73 on June 21, 1880. Resident of Keene Township, Big Neck P.O., Adams County, Illinois.

"State of Maryland, Baltimore City. Be it remembered that on this 10th day of December 1869, before me, a Justice of the Peace of the said state, Levi Rust of this city of Baltimore appeared, and said that he was personally present on the 24th day of January 1831 at the marriage of James Tuxford and Dorothea Rust as per answered certificate of the clerk of the then Baltimore County court and that the marriage service was performed by the Rev. Joseph Shane of the Methodist Episcopal church of Baltimore City." (Levi is believed to have been the youngest brother of Dorothea's father George W. Rust.)

The Declaration names all of James and Dorothea's children as well as some of his children with his second wife.

Dorothea and James are buried next to each other in Mendon Cemetery in Illinois.

The names and dates for children of the second marriage were gathered mostly from the 1870 Adams County Census. I have not been able to find them in the 1880 census even though his pension papers say he died in 1883.

More About JAMES TUXFORD:

Burial: January 17, 1883, Mendon Cemetery, Adams County, Illinois

Immigration: 1827, With parents on the ship Neptune

Seal to Parents: January 21, 1831

Marriage Notes for DOROTHEA RUST and JAMES TUXFORD:

Speculation only: The last child of this unmarried relationship was born in 1854, seemingly in Adams County, Illinois. A James Tuxford married in Adams County, Illinois on October 17, 1855. The bride's name was Harriet Miller. I am wondering if Harriet was the mother of those children in the "unmarried relationship."

More About JAMES TUXFORD and DOROTHEA RUST:

Marriage: January 24, 1831, Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland

Children of DOROTHEA RUST and JAMES TUXFORD are:

- i. WILLIAM ASHER⁵ TUXFORD, b. 1831, BALTIMORE, BALTIMORE, MARYLAND, USA; d. Unknown, Unknown; Stepchild.

Notes for WILLIAM ASHER TUXFORD:

William is listed in the 1850 Adams County census and on the Declaration as being the first child and born in 1831, Maryland.

More About WILLIAM ASHER TUXFORD:

Seal to Parents: 1851, BALT

56. ii. SARAH TUXFORD, b. September 1833, Baltimore, MARYLAND, USA; d. Unknown, Unknown; Stepchild.
 iii. DOROTHEA TUXFORD, b. 1836, Clermont County, Ohio; d. Unknown, Unknown; Stepchild.

More About DOROTHEA TUXFORD:

Seal to Parents: 1854, OHIO

57. iv. REBECCA FREDERICA TUXFORD, b. 1838, OHIO, USA; d. Unknown, Adams County, Illinois; Stepchild.
 v. CATHERINE "KATE" TUXFORD, b. 1844, ILLINOIS, USA; d. Unknown, Unknown; Stepchild; m. THOMAS S. GILLETTE, November 30, 1871, Adams County, Illinois; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

Notes for CATHERINE "KATE" TUXFORD:

A Kate Tuxford married Thomas S. Gillette, November 30, 1871 in Adams County. Our Kate would have been 27 years old at that time. Not sure if it is the same person.

More About CATHERINE "KATE" TUXFORD:

Seal to Parents: 1862, ILL

More About THOMAS GILLETTE and CATHERINE TUXFORD:

Marriage: November 30, 1871, Adams County, Illinois

- vi. GEORGE W. TUXFORD, b. June 21, 1847, MENDON, ADAMS, ILLINOIS, USA; d. November 01, 1864, CHATTANOOGA, HAMILTON, TENNESSEE, USA; Stepchild.

Notes for GEORGE W. TUXFORD:

Killed in the Civil War leaving no wife or children. Father filed for Declaration for Restoration of Pension of a Father, claiming he was partly dependant upon said son and that the mother of said son died in Mendon Township, Adams County, Illinois on December 9, 1854, and that they were surviving at the date of said son's death, his brothers and sisters, et al. Jeani Gray has a copy which was sent to her by Marthabelle Nelson. The document also lists all of his siblings and birthdates. the children of Dorothea Ann Rust and James Tuxford. This document also states that Dorothea Rust and James Tuxford's marriage to be January 25, 1831, and signed by James Tuxford in contrast to January 24 which James swore to on document of affidavate proof of marriage after Dorothea's death.

Civil War, volunteered at Quincy, ILL on Feb. 1864 as a Private in Co. "E"

50th. Regt. ILL, Mil. Died in the service at Chattanooga, TN.

Died in the Civil War leaving no wife or children. Father filed for Declaration for Restoration of Pension of a Father claiming he was partly dependent upon said son for support and that the mother of said son died Mendon Twp., Adams Co., ILL on the 9 day of Dec. 1854 and that they were surviving at the date of said son's death, his brothers and sisters. et al

- vii. JOHN TUXFORD, b. May 1849, ILLINOIS, USA; d. Unknown, Unknown; Stepchild; m. MARY JANE KETCHUM, March 29, 1877, Adams County, Illinois; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

More About JOHN TUXFORD:
Seal to Parents: 1870, ILL

Marriage Notes for JOHN TUXFORD and MARY KETCHUM:
Marriage license number and/or book not available as recorded on the internet listing of marriages in Illinois.

More About JOHN TUXFORD and MARY KETCHUM:
Marriage: March 29, 1877, Adams County, Illinois

- viii. ELIZABETH TUXFORD, b. 1854, ILLINOIS, USA; d. Unknown, Unknown; Stepchild; m. WILLIAM H. ROSENBROOK, December 09, 1877, Adams County, Illinois; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

More About ELIZABETH TUXFORD:
Seal to Parents: 1872, ILL

More About WILLIAM ROSENBROOK and ELIZABETH TUXFORD:
Marriage: December 09, 1877, Adams County, Illinois

- ix. MICHAEL TUXFORD, b. Unknown.
x. MARGARET TUXFORD, b. Abt. 1853.

31. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴ RUST (*GEORGE W.*³, *CHARLES*², *PAUL*¹) was born July 16, 1818 in Washington, D. C., and died December 28, 1904 in Mendon Township, Adams County, Illinois. He married MARGARET L. RAWLINGS February 14, 1850 in Adams County, Illinois, daughter of MICHAEL RAWLINGS and MARGARET UNKNOWN. She was born November 1830 in Kentucky, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON RUST:

In the History of Adams County, George is listed as a member of the Quincy Riflemen, page 301. On page 303 he is listed as a private in the Mexican War. He is also listed on www.rootsweb.com/~iladams/amormon.htm Adams County Bible Records on the Quincy Riflemen Roster of 1846.

In George's obituary from the Mendon Dispatch Newspaper, it states he was the last surviving veteran of the Mexican War. He enlisted in the 1st Illinois Cavalry under Capt. James D. Morgan and made the trip to New Orleans on the 1st flat boat that left Quincy.

Certificate of Death #52736.

He is buried in Stone Church Cemetery, also known as New Providence.

The three children and one grandchild dates of birth are taken from Adams County census records of 1860, 1870, 1880, and 1900.

1870 census, Mendon Twp, Adams County, Illinois,
George Rust, 51, 6000, 632, born District of Columbia
Margaret, 38, born Kentucky
Michael, 20, born Illinois
Elizabeth 12, born Illinois
George E., 6, born Illinois

1880 census:

Census Place: Mendon, Adams, Illinois

Source: FHL Film 1254174 National Archives Film T9-0174 Page 265C

Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace

George W. RUST Self M M W 62 DIS OF COL

Occ: Farmer Fa: MDMo: IRE

Margaret L. RUST Wife FM W 49 KY

Occ: Keeps House Fa: KY Mo: KY

Elizabeth J. RUST Dau FSW 21 IL

Fa: DISTRICT OF COLOMBIA Mo: KY

George E. RUST Son M SW 16 IL

Occ: Farmer Fa: DISTRICT OF COLUM

More About GEORGE RUST and MARGARET RAWLINGS:

Marriage: February 14, 1850, Adams County, Illinois

Children of GEORGE RUST and MARGARET RAWLINGS are:

- i. MICHAEL NEWTON⁵ RUST, b. 1851, Illinois; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. EMMA MCCORMICK, October 28, 1877, Adams County, Illinois; b. Abt. 1856, Pennsylvania; d. Unknown, Unknown.

Notes for MICHAEL NEWTON RUST:

1850 Census Place: Mendon, Adams, Illinois

Source: FHL Film 1254174 National Archives Film T9-0174 Page 278A

Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace

Michael N. RUST Self MMW 28 IL

Occ: Policeman Fa: MO Mo: KY

Emma M. RUST Wife FMW 24 PA

Occ: Keeps House Fa: PAMo: PA

Marriage Notes for MICHAEL RUST and EMMA MCCORMICK:

Listed on the Adams County Marriage list, but license number not given. He was listed in his father's obituary as living in Mendon, Missouri.

More About MICHAEL RUST and EMMA MCCORMICK:

Marriage: October 28, 1877, Adams County, Illinois

58. ii. ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE RUST, b. September 1858, Illinois; d. Unknown, Unknown.
59. iii. GEORGE EDWARD RUST, b. September 1863, Illinois; d. Unknown, Unknown.

32. CHARLES WESLEY⁴ RUST (*GEORGE W.*³, *CHARLES*², *PAUL*¹) was born January 30, 1833 in Clermont County, Ohio, and died March 31, 1905 in Adams County, Illinois. He married ELIZA ANN BENSON August 27, 1853 in Adams Co., Illinois, daughter of JOHN BENSON and SARAH ABBOTT. She was born January 28, 1832 in Clinton County, Indiana, and died March 24, 1905 in Adams County, Illinois.

Notes for CHARLES WESLEY RUST:

Served 3 years and 3 months during the Civil War with Company K,
118 Illinois Infantry.

According to his daughter Josephine, he was a Republican. He told her to never have any more cattle or children than you can afford to raise. (This told to me by Jeani Gray, great granddaughter of Josephine)

1860 census, Keene Twp, Adams County, Illinois, September 13. Dwelling 3399, Family 3427.
Charles, Eliza, John, George, and Charles.

1870 census, Keene Twp, Adams County, Illinois, August 11, 1870, Dwelling 234, Family 239:
Charles Rust, 36, blacksmith, 1800, 225, born Illinois
Louisa, 32, born Indiana (This is Eliza)
John, 16, born Illinois
George, 14, born Illinois
Charles, 12, born Illinois
Sarah, 8, born Illinois
Josephine, 2, born Illinois

1880 Census Place: Keene, Adams, Illinois
Source:FHL Film 1254174 National Archives Film T9-0174 Page 178D
Relation Sex Marr RaceAgeBirthplace
Charles W. RUST Self M M W 47 OH
Occ:Farmer Fa: MDMo: NJ
Eliza RUSTWifeFM W 49 IN
Occ:Keeps House Fa: NY Mo: NY
Charles W. RUST Son M SW 21 IL
Occ:Farmer Fa: OH Mo: IN (We believe this is Charles Henery)
Sarah M. RUST DauFSW 17 IL
Fa: OH Mo: IN
Josephine I. RUST DauFSW 13 IL
Fa: OH Mo: IN
Josephine RUST GDau FSW 4IL
Fa: OH Mo: IN
John P. BENSON FatherLM W W 81 NJ
Occ:Retired Farmer Fa: NJ Mo: NJ

More About CHARLES WESLEY RUST:

Burial: April 02, 1905, Old Loraine Cemetery, Loraine, Illinois
Ethnicity/Relig.: Baptised Christian Church, Loraine, IL

More About ELIZA ANN BENSON:

Burial: March 26, 1905, Old Loraine Cemetery, Loraine, Illinois

Marriage Notes for CHARLES RUST and ELIZA BENSON:

Marriage License number and/or book not available as recorded in the internet listings of Illinois marriages. He is listed as Charles C. Rust.

More About CHARLES RUST and ELIZA BENSON:

Marriage: August 27, 1853, Adams Co., Illinois

Children of CHARLES RUST and ELIZA BENSON are:

- i. JOHN W.⁵ RUST, b. May 16, 1854, Adams County, Illinois; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. (1) MARY ANN TUXFORD, September 15, 1872, Adams County, Illinois; b. Abt. 1855, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. (2) REBECCA L. (WIDOW) HOSKINS, April 23, 1881, Adams County, Illinois; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

Marriage Notes for JOHN RUST and MARY TUXFORD:

Not certain this is the correct John Rust; however, he is the only John Rust in right time frame to fit this marriage in Adams county. Marriage license number and/or book not available in the internet listing of Illinois marriages.

More About JOHN RUST and MARY TUXFORD:

Marriage: September 15, 1872, Adams County, Illinois

More About JOHN RUST and REBECCA HOSKINS:

Marriage: April 23, 1881, Adams County, Illinois

Marriage license: April 1881, License # 1560

60. ii. GEORGE W. RUST, b. May 04, 1856, Loraine, Adams County, Illinois; d. Abt. 1920, Unknown.
61. iii. CHARLES HENERY RUST, b. September 27, 1858, Adams County, Illinois; d. 1913, Adams County, Illinois.
62. iv. SARAH MINERVA RUST, b. February 06, 1863, Keene Township, Adams County, Illinois; d. Unknown, Talequah, Oklahoma.
63. v. JOSEPHINE LORAIN RUST, b. January 15, 1869, Loraine, Adams County, Illinois; d. August 22, 1966, Lakewood, Pierce County, Washington.
- vi. INFANT RUST, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

Notes for INFANT RUST:

died in infancy.

33. SAMUEL MCRIVET⁴ RUST (*GEORGE W.*³, *CHARLES*², *PAUL*¹) was born December 21, 1835 in Keene Township, Adams County, Illinois, and died August 18, 1925 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington. He married (1) REBECCA E. CRANK October 07, 1860 in Adams County, Illinois. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died September 10, 1866 in Adams County, Illinois. He married (2) ISABELLE E. MARTIN December 27, 1870 in Lincoln Township, Putnam County, Missouri. She was born September 1844 in Indiana, and died April 08, 1918 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington.

Notes for SAMUEL MCRIVET RUST:

Newspaper Obituary, Tacoma Washington:

SAMUEL M. RUST

Samuel M. Rust, 89, a verteran of the Civil War and member of Custer Post G.A.R., died Tuesday night at his home, 619 South 35th Street. He had been a resident of Tacoma for 18 years. He was a member of Company F, 19th Illinois Infantry. He is survived by two sons, Claude of Tacoma and Chauncey of San Francisco; one daughter, Mrs. Maude Manderville, and four grandchildren. The funeral will be held Thursday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at George W. Piper's. Rev. J.E. Milligan will officiate. Burial will be in Tacoma cemetery.

All information pertaining to Samuel's family and descendants was given to me by Matthew Paul Revak on May

17, 1999. From reading his footnotes, I would be willing to say that he has good proof on all entries.

In the family Bible, Samuel's middle name is listed as McRivet, but Matt Revak believes it to be McChesney. So far we have not found any documentation to prove either way.

Bible notes, funeral reports, tombstone, Civil War pension papers, US Census, Putnam County, Missouri 1870, all list Samuel's birth as December 21, not 31 as seen in some books of Adams County History.

More About SAMUEL MCRIVET RUST:

Burial: Old Tacoma Cemetery, Pierce Co., Washington

Marriage Notes for SAMUEL RUST and REBECCA CRANK:

Marriage license number and/or book not available as recorded on the internet listing of marriages in Illinois.

More About SAMUEL RUST and REBECCA CRANK:

Marriage: October 07, 1860, Adams County, Illinois

More About ISABELLE E. MARTIN:

Burial: Old Tacoma Cemetery, Pierce Co., Washington

More About SAMUEL RUST and ISABELLE MARTIN:

Marriage: December 27, 1870, Lincoln Township, Putnam County, Missouri

Child of SAMUEL RUST and REBECCA CRANK is:

- i. MARY⁵ RUST, b. Abt. 1861, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

Children of SAMUEL RUST and ISABELLE MARTIN are:

64. ii. DR. CLAUDE DELANO⁵ RUST, b. August 18, 1871, Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri; d. October 02, 1933, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington.
- iii. CHAUNCEY GEORGE RUST, b. January 03, 1873, Missouri; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iv. LAFAUN C. RUST, b. March 01, 1875, Missouri; d. November 26, 1907, Unknown.
- v. DR. MAUDE RUST, b. March 01, 1877, Missouri; d. November 19, 1949, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington; m. (1) UNKNOWN DODGE; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Bef. April 12, 1915, Unknown; m. (2) VELMORE E. MANDEVILLE, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Aft. November 19, 1949, Unknown.

More About VELMORE MANDEVILLE and DR. RUST:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

- vi. DR. OTTO J. RUST, b. January 07, 1879, Unknown; d. July 04, 1918, Unknown; m. FRANCES UNKNOWN, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

More About DR. RUST and FRANCES UNKNOWN:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

34. JOHN A.⁴ RUST (*PAUL*³, *CHARLES*², *PAUL*¹) was born September 05, 1822 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland, and died July 05, 1896 in Unknown. He married ELIZABETH TAYLOR Unknown in Probably

Baltimore, Maryland. She was born December 23, 1833 in Baltimore, Maryland, and died February 26, 1924 in Sparta, Randolph County, Illinois.

Notes for JOHN A. RUST:

Names and dates and places of birth for John & Elizabeth's family were gathered partially from letters, and from the 1880 United States Census of Sparta, Randolph County, Illinois, FHL Film 1254244, National Archives Film T9-0244, page 571A

1880 census:

John RUST Self M Male W 57 MD Farmer MD MD
Elizabeth RUST Wife M Female W 46 MD Keeps House ENG MD
Kate R. RUST Dau S Female W 27 MD Stays At Home MD MD
John P. RUST Son S Male W 23 MD Works On Farm MD MD
Benjamin F. RUST Son S Male W 21 IL Works On Farm MD MD
Patience O. RUST Dau S Female W 18 IL MD MD
William C. RUST Son S Male W 15 IL MD MD
Robert L. RUST Son S Male W 14 IL MD MD
Charles E. RUST Son S Male W 12 IL MD MD
Mary A. RUST Dau S Female W 11 IL MD MD
George A. RUST Son S Male W 5 IL MD MD

Source Information:

Census Place Sparta, Randolph, Illinois
Family History Library Film 1254244
NA Film Number T9-0244
Page Number 571A

More About JOHN RUST and ELIZABETH TAYLOR:

Marriage: Unknown, Probably Baltimore, Maryland

Children of JOHN RUST and ELIZABETH TAYLOR are:

65.
 - i. KATE R.⁵ RUST, b. February 17, 1853, Maryland; d. December 23, 1948, Eden, Randolph County, Illinois.
 - ii. JOHN PAUL RUST, b. January 04, 1857, Baltimore, Maryland; d. December 09, 1922, Unknown.
 - iii. BENJAMIN F. RUST, b. 1859, Illinois; d. 1942, Sparta, Randolph County, Illinois.
 - iv. PATIENCE O. RUST, b. Abt. 1862, Illinois; d. July 1942, Colorado.
66.
 - v. WILLIAM CHARLES RUST, b. 1864, Illinois; d. Unknown, Unknown.
 - vi. ROBERT L. RUST, b. 1866, Illinois; d. Unknown, Unknown.
 - vii. CHARLES EDGAR RUST, b. Abt. 1868, Illinois; d. Unknown, Unknown.
 - viii. MARY ALICE RUST, b. Abt. 1869, Illinois; d. Unknown, Unknown.
67.
 - ix. GEORGE ALBERT RUST, b. July 20, 1874, Illinois; d. March 31, 1951, Sparta, Randolph County, Illinois.

35. HENRY JACKSON⁴ RUST (*CHARLES S.*³, *CHARLES*², *PAUL*¹) was born October 22, 1817 in Clermont County, Ohio, and died October 1863 in Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas. He married MARY 'POLLY' MCFARLIN March 17, 1840 in Jennings County, Indiana. She was born March 20, 1820 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died 1875 in Atchison, Atchison, Kansas.

Notes for HENRY JACKSON RUST:

Marriage information from Indiana State Library Genealogy Division online, Indiana Marriages through 1850.

From: Cutler's History of the State of Kansas
<http://www.ukans.edu/carrie/kancoll/books/cutler/>

HENRY J. RUST was one of the pioneers of Atchison County, having made claim in the fall of 1854 to the northeast quarter of Section 20, Township 6, Range 20 (Mount Pleasant Township), to which farm he removed his family April 1, 1855. Prior to settling in Kansas he had lived in Platte County, Mo., being permanently located there in 1849. He was engaged in farming until January, 1862, when he gave up the office of County Clerk to which he had just been elected, enlisted in the Second Kansas Cavalry and served with his regiment until he died of disease at Fort Smith, Ark., in the fall of 1863.

More About HENRY JACKSON RUST:
Burial: October 1863, Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas

More About HENRY RUST and MARY MCFARLIN:
Marriage: March 17, 1840, Jennings County, Indiana

Children of HENRY RUST and MARY MCFARLIN are:

68. i. ISABELLE⁵ RUST, b. 1840, Indiana; d. April 1924, Unknown.
69. ii. CHARLES W. RUST, b. September 07, 1842, Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana; d. Aft. October 1931, Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas.
70. iii. HANNAH MARY RUST, b. January 26, 1845, Platte, Missouri; d. March 29, 1914, Atchison, Atchison, Kansas.
- iv. GEORGE RUST, b. 1846, Missouri; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- v. MARTHA RUST, b. 1849, Missouri; d. Unknown, Unknown.
71. vi. HENRY CHAPMAN RUST, b. 1854, Atchison, Atchison, Kansas; d. 1934, Atchison, Atchison, Kansas.
- vii. SUSAN CATHERINE RUST, b. 1855, Platte, Missouri; d. September 1934, Atchison, Atchison, Kansas; m. JOHN W. NORTON, October 12, 1874, Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas; b. 1846, Platte, Missouri; d. 1917, Atchison, Atchison, Kansas.

More About SUSAN CATHERINE RUST:
Burial: September 19, 1934, Atchison, Atchison, Kansas

More About JOHN W. NORTON:
Burial: Atchison, Atchison, Kansas

More About JOHN NORTON and SUSAN RUST:
Marriage: October 12, 1874, Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas

- viii. EMMA RUST, b. Abt. 1863, Atchison, Atchison, Kansas; d. Unknown, Unknown.

36. JOHN S.⁴ RUST (*CHARLES S.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born 1819 in Clermont County, Ohio, and died Unknown in Unknown. He married (1) JANE BONER December 21, 1841 in Jennings County, Indiana. She was born Abt. 1820 in Unknown, and died 1852 in Unknown. He married (2) MAHALA WORTH July 29, 1852 in Unknown. She was born Abt. 1831 in Clermont County, Ohio, and died 1865 in Unknown. He married (3) ADIE A. GIBSON 1868 in Unknown. She was born Abt. 1847 in Clermont County, Ohio, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Notes for JOHN S. RUST:

Marriage information from Indiana State Library Genealogy Division online, Indiana Marriages through 1850 Migration Steps

SOURCE: History of the State of Kansas; Wm. G. Cutler, 1883; NOTES: marr. (1) Jane Boner; (2) Mahala Worth; (3) Adie A. Gibson to Clark County, MO in abt 1839 to Jennings County, IN in aft 1840 to Madison County, IA in 1855 to Atchison County, KS in 1857

More About JOHN RUST and JANE BONER:
Marriage: December 21, 1841, Jennings County, Indiana

More About JOHN RUST and MAHALA WORTH:
Marriage: July 29, 1852, Unknown

More About JOHN RUST and ADIE GIBSON:
Marriage: 1868, Unknown

Children of JOHN RUST and JANE BONER are:

- i. MISSOURI JANE⁵ RUST, b. Abt. 1843, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. ELLISON D. BALLIFF, August 31, 1862, Jennings County, Indiana; b. Abt. 1839, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

Notes for MISSOURI JANE RUST:
Jennings County Indiana
Marriages 1837 - May 1866 Books 3 - 6
Part I Grooms Part II Brides Compiled by Ruth Slevin

County: Jennings
Name: Missouri J. Rust
Spouse: Elison D. Bailiff
Marriage Date: 31 Aug 1862
Book: 6
Original Source Page: 244

More About ELLISON BALLIFF and MISSOURI RUST:
Marriage: August 31, 1862, Jennings County, Indiana

- ii. MARY CATHERINE RUST, b. Abt. 1845, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unkk.
72. iii. MARTHA ANN RUST, b. Abt. 1845, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iv. ROSINTH RUST, b. Abt. 1847, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- v. HANNAH A. RUST, b. Abt. 1849, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

37. MARY ANN⁴ RUST (*CHARLES S.*³, *CHARLES*², *PAUL*¹) was born September 20, 1821 in Clermont County, Ohio, and died October 02, 1851 in Jennings County, Indiana. She married WILLIAM ROUDEBUSH November 05, 1839 in Hamilton County, Ohio. He was born Abt. 1817 in Of Ohio, and died Unknown in Unknown.

More About WILLIAM ROUDEBUSH and MARY RUST:
Marriage: November 05, 1839, Hamilton County, Ohio

Child of MARY RUST and WILLIAM ROUDEBUSH is:

- i. DAVID⁵ ROUDEBUSH, b. Abt. 1843, Of Ohio; d. August 20, 1864, Andersonville Prison.

Notes for DAVID ROUDEBUSH:

I'VE GOT TO FIND HIS CIVIL WAR RECORDS ESPECIALLY SINCE HE DIED AT ANDERSONVILLE PRISON.

Andersonville records show Daniel Rowdebush of Indiana, so don't know if Daniel and David are the same of perhaps brothers and couldn't find a file on David. Anyhow, here is the record just in case:

Andersonville Prisoner Profile

Code No: 16247

Grave No: 6247

Last Name: ROWDEBUSH

First Name: DANIEL

Rank: PRIVATE

Company: B

Regiment: 6

State: IN

Branch of Service: INFANTRY

Date of Death: 8/20/1864

Cause of Death: DIARRHEA

Remarks: DANIEL ROUND BUSH [3]

Reference*: p 11 [3]

Place Captured:

Date Captured:

Alternate Names: ROUND BUSH

Status: DIED AT ANDERSONVILLE

More Information

Available: NO

* Reference descriptions.

38. ABRAM E.⁴ RUST (*CHARLES S.*³, *CHARLES*², *PAUL*¹) was born November 27, 1823 in Clermont County, Ohio, and died May 15, 1910 in Newton County, Ohio. He married SARAH BOUN April 18, 1847 in Jennings County, Indiana. She was born 1827 in Clermont County, Ohio, and died Aft. 1880 in Unknown.

Notes for ABRAM E. RUST:

Marriage information from Indiana State Library Genealogy Division online, Indiana Marriages through 1850
Childrens names and birthdates from 1880 Indiana Census, Vernon, Jennings County.

More About ABRAM E. RUST:

Burial: May 1910, Jennings County, Indiana

More About ABRAM RUST and SARAH BOUN:

Marriage: April 18, 1847, Jennings County, Indiana

Children of ABRAM RUST and SARAH BOUN are:

- i. HENRY⁵ RUST, b. 1862, Indiana; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. SAMUEL RUST, b. 1865, Indiana; d. Unknown, Unknown.

39. GEORGE S.⁴ RUST (*CHARLES S.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born 1828 in Jennings County, Indiana, and died 1908 in Jennings County, Indiana. He married SARAH A. MCGANNON December 29, 1852 in Jennings County, Indiana. She was born December 24, 1835 in Jennings County, Indiana, and died December 09, 1876 in Centerville, Jennings County, Indiana.

More About SARAH A. MCGANNON:

Burial: December 12, 1876, Centerville Family Cemetery, Jennings County, Indiana

More About GEORGE RUST and SARAH MCGANNON:

Marriage: December 29, 1852, Jennings County, Indiana

Children of GEORGE RUST and SARAH MCGANNON are:

- i. EMORY⁵ RUST, b. Abt. 1849, Jennings County, Indiana; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. FRANCES EVA RUST, b. Abt. 1851, Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. ANDREW H. PRATHER, April 12, 1876, Jennings County, Indiana; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

Notes for FRANCES EVA RUST:

Jennings County Indiana

Marriages 1866 - 1887 Books 7, 8 & 9

Part I Grooms Part II Brides Compiled by Ruth Slevin

County: Jennings

Name: Eva F. Rust

Spouse: Andrew H. Prather

Marriage Date: 12 Apr 1876

Book: 8

Original Source Page: 218

More About ANDREW PRATHER and FRANCES RUST:

Marriage: April 12, 1876, Jennings County, Indiana

- iii. EUGENE RUST, b. Abt. 1853, Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana; d. Unknown, Unknown.
73. iv. ALMA RUST, b. Abt. 1855, Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- v. ELEANOR RUST, b. Abt. 1857, Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- vi. ADDA MAY RUST, b. Abt. 1859, Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- vii. EMMA BELLE RUST, b. Abt. 1861, Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- viii. JOHN ALLISON RUST, b. Abt. 1863, Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana; d.

- Unknown, Unknown.
- ix. SUSIE BONDURANT RUST, b. Abt. 1865, Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana; d. Unknown, Unknown.
 - x. MARTHA MAUD RUST, b. Abt. 1867, Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana; d. Unknown, Unknown.
74. xi. THOMAS MCGANNON RUST, b. February 26, 1859, Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- xii. ENOCH RUST, b. November 18, 1876, Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana; d. November 23, 1876, Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana.
 - xiii. MARY MAGDALEN RUST, b. December 09, 1876, Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana; d. Unknown, Unknown.

40. CHARLES⁴ RUST (*HENRY*³, *CHARLES*², *PAUL*¹) was born June 02, 1832 in Unknown, and died April 18, 1880 in Unknown. He married MARY DEARWESTER August 08, 1854 in Unknown. She was born Abt. 1835 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1880 in Unknown.

Notes for MARY DEARWESTER:

Mary RUST Self W Female W 47 OH Keeps House OH OH
 Hester RUST Dau W Female W 24 OH Lives At Mother'S OH OH
 Charles H. RUST Son S Male W 21 IL OH OH
 Rebecca A. RUST Dau Female W 19 OH OH OH
 D. Franklin RUST Son S Male W 17 OH OH OH
 Joseph Andy RUST Son S Male W 13 OH OH OH
 James Newton RUST Son S Male W 11 OH OH OH
 Nancy J. RUST Dau S Female W 3 OH OH OH
 Silas W. RUST Son S Male W 1 OH IL OH

 Source Information:

Census Place Bacon, Vernon, Missouri
 Family History Library Film 1254739
 NA Film Number T9-0739
 Page Number 472D

NOTE by Bud: Nancy J. and Silas W. should have been listed as Johson. they are children of Hester and her husband Silas W. Johnson who died less than a month before young Silas W. was born. Hester should also have been listed here as Johnson.

More About MARY DEARWESTER:

Burial: Hepler, Kansas

More About CHARLES RUST and MARY DEARWESTER:

Marriage: August 08, 1854, Unknown

Children of CHARLES RUST and MARY DEARWESTER are:

- 75. i. HESTER CORDELIA⁵ RUST, b. June 28, 1855, Columbus, Hamilton County, Ohio; d. August 10, 1926, Eddy, Kay County, Oklahoma.
- ii. CHARLES HENRY RUST, b. February 19, 1858, Unknown; d. July 10, 1910, Unknown.
- iii. ANN REBECCA RUST, b. September 04, 1860, Unknown; d. February 14, 1926, Unknown.
- iv. DANIEL RUST, b. January 11, 1863, Unknown; d. July 23, 1945, Unknown.
- v. JOSEPH RUST, b. 1865, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

vi. JAMES RUST, b. 1867, Unknown; d. July 15, 1901, Unknown.

41. JESSE⁴ RUST (*HENRY*³, *CHARLES*², *PAUL*¹) was born November 26, 1834 in Perry Co., Ohio, and died February 15, 1897 in Philomath, Oregon. He married MARY LUCINDA BASSETT February 05, 1857 in Mendon, Adams County, Illinois. She was born June 30, 1832 in Shelby, Indiana, and died December 13, 1899 in Sacramento, California.

Notes for JESSE RUST:

Ancestry.com World Tree Project: Ottenbacher, by Ed Ottenbacher, gives different death date and place for Jesse. He says Jesse was born in Mercer County, Ohio, and died March 30, 1911 in Millington, Coos, Oregon. He also shows that Jesse was buried about April 1911 in Sacramento, California. I don't know which record is correct. Will have to check further.

More About JESSE RUST:

Burial: April 1911

Marriage Notes for JESSE RUST and MARY BASSETT:

Marriage license number and/or book not available on the internet listing of Illinois marriages. Ed Ottenbacher shows the same information except with the year 1856.

More About JESSE RUST and MARY BASSETT:

Marriage: February 05, 1857, Mendon, Adams County, Illinois

Children of JESSE RUST and MARY BASSETT are:

- i. WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁵ RUST, b. August 01, 1861, Adams County, Illinois; d. November 29, 1925, Marshfield, Coos Bay, Oregon.
- ii. CHARLES B. RUST, b. August 24, 1866, Silvertown, California; d. Unknown, Sacramento, California.
- iii. JESSE BASSETT RUST, b. November 17, 1872, Elmira, California; d. November 05, 1923, Sacramento, California.

42. HENRY⁴ RUST (*HENRY*³, *CHARLES*², *PAUL*¹) was born March 05, 1837 in Perry County, Ohio, and died February 15, 1897 in Philomath, Oregon. He married (1) JULIETT ADAMS May 22, 1856 in Adams County, Illinois. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died May 27, 1866 in Unknown. He married (2) NANCY ANN (NEE BALIEU) WILLIAMS October 04, 1868 in Unknown. She was born March 27, 1848 in Unknown, and died December 07, 1886 in Unknown.

Notes for HENRY RUST:

Ed Ottenbacher reports in Ancestry.com that Henry and Juliett Adams married on August 14, 1857. But according to Illinois Statewide Marriage Index online, the date was May 22, 1856.

Marriage Notes for HENRY RUST and JULIETT ADAMS:

Not positive I've posted this to the correct Henry Rust, but this is the only marriage listed for a Henry Rust in Adams County. Must be the correct one. License number and/or book not available as recorded on the internet listing of marriages in Illinois.

More About HENRY RUST and JULIETT ADAMS:

Marriage: May 22, 1856, Adams County, Illinois

More About HENRY RUST and NANCY WILLIAMS:

Marriage: October 04, 1868, Unknown

Children of HENRY RUST and NANCY WILLIAMS are:

76. i. JESSE WALTER⁵ RUST, b. December 26, 1869, Albany, Oregon; d. June 18,

- 1937, Blachly, Oregon.
77. ii. HESTER OLIVE RUST, b. November 03, 1871, Unknown; d. December 01, 1949, Corvallis, Oregon.
 78. iii. ABRAHAM CHESTER RUST, b. May 13, 1873, Philomath, Oregon; d. February 1937, Blachly, Oregon.
 79. iv. ELLISON ELVIN RUST, b. April 25, 1876, Philomath, Oregon; d. October 15, 1952, Redding, California.
 80. v. ELMER OTIS RUST, b. April 25, 1876, Philomath, Oregon; d. March 03, 1955, Unknown.
 81. vi. HENRY ALFRED RUST, b. May 03, 1878, Philomath, Oregon; d. February 28, 1947, Junction City, Oregon.
 82. vii. ROBERT ROLLA RUST, b. September 20, 1879, Philomath, Oregon; d. July 28, 1964, Unknown.
 83. viii. ELLIS LAVINA RUST, b. December 29, 1881, Philomath, Oregon; d. July 08, 1960, Eugene, Oregon.
 84. ix. JOHN ANTHONY RUST, b. November 02, 1883, Philomath, Oregon; d. February 28, 1937, Folsom, California.
 - x. WILLIAM CLEVELAND RUST, b. March 11, 1885, Philomath, Oregon; d. October 30, 1952, Forest Grove, Washington County, Oregon; m. UNKNOWN DAVIDSON, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

More About WILLIAM RUST and UNKNOWN DAVIDSON:
 Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

43. JACOB⁴ RUST (*HENRY*³, *CHARLES*², *PAUL*¹) was born March 16, 1839 in Ohio, and died May 16, 1897 in Unknown. He married MARGARET JANE GOLDEN April 05, 1863 in Adams County, Illinois. She was born September 28, 1841 in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Notes for JACOB RUST:

I have a feeling that Margaret Jane Golden was a second wife of Jacob, as two of his children were born several years before he married Margaret.

1880 Census Place: Mendon, Adams, Illinois

Source:FHL Film 1254174 National Archives Film T9-0174 Page 263D

Relation Sex Marr RaceAgeBirthplace

Jacob RUSTSelfM M W 41 MO

Occ:Farmer Fa: MOMo: MO

Margaret J. RUSTWifeFM W 39 IL

Occ:Keeps House Fa: KY Mo: KY

William H. RUSTSon M SW 14 IL

Occ:Farm Hand Fa: MOMo: IL

More About JACOB RUST:

Burial: Franklin Cemetery, Mendon, Adams County, Illinois

Marriage Notes for JACOB RUST and MARGARET GOLDEN:

Not certain this is the correct Jacob Rust; however, it is the only Jacob Rust marriage listed from Adams County. License number and/or book not available as listed on the internet of marriages in Illinois.

Information from Illinois Statewide Marriage index online, and from Ancestry.com files by Ed Ottenbacher, emottenba@aol.com, posted October 31, 2001.

More About JACOB RUST and MARGARET GOLDEN:
Marriage: April 05, 1863, Adams County, Illinois

Children of JACOB RUST and MARGARET GOLDEN are:

- i. CLARA BELLE⁵ RUST, b. Abt. 1858, Unknown; d. May 27, 1859, Unknown.
- ii. LILLIE RUST, b. September 20, 1859, Unknown; d. December 25, 1861, Unknown.
- iii. WILLIAM HENRY RUST, b. April 28, 1866, Adams Co, Illinois, Mendon Twp, Mendon P.O.; d. May 03, 1947, Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY RUST:
In 1880 census, listed with his parents.

44. WILLIAM⁴ RUST (*HENRY*³, *CHARLES*², *PAUL*¹) was born May 15, 1841 in Hocking, Ohio, and died December 19, 1893 in Ridge, Oregon. He married MARY ELLEN SMITH January 12, 1867 in Unknown. She was born November 03, 1851 in Unknown, and died March 25, 1923 in Unknown.

More About WILLIAM RUST:
Burial: Pendleton, Oregon

More About WILLIAM RUST and MARY SMITH:
Marriage: January 12, 1867, Unknown

Children of WILLIAM RUST and MARY SMITH are:

- i. GEORGE GLENO⁵ RUST, b. October 12, 1868, Unknown; d. October 12, 1868, Unknown.
- ii. JOHN HENRY RUST, b. October 01, 1869, Unknown; d. February 09, 1930, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.
- iii. WILLIAM OSCAR RUST, b. August 28, 1871, Unknown; d. November 13, 1949, Unknown.
- iv. JOSEPH ANDREW RUST, b. April 30, 1875, Monmouth, Polk County, Oregon; d. October 02, 1947, Pendleton, Oregon.
- v. EARLY EDWIN RUST, b. November 11, 1877, Unknown; d. June 29, 1909, Unknown.
- vi. NORA OLIVE RUST, b. January 14, 1880, Polk, Oregon; d. April 11, 1967, Palo Alto, California.
- vii. ALBERT EDMUND RUST, b. March 12, 1882, Butte Creek, Umatilla County, Oregon; d. July 16, 1939, San Jose, California.
- viii. MARY AGNES RUST, b. August 28, 1885, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ix. JESSIE AUDREY RUST, b. November 13, 1889, Pendleton, Oregon; d. July 04, 1975, Encino, California.

45. HARRIETT ANN⁴ RUST (*HENRY*³, *CHARLES*², *PAUL*¹) was born December 01, 1843 in Ohio, and died May 26, 1914 in Vacaville, California. She married JAMES MADISON CONNER December 26, 1864 in Unknown. He was born 1832 in Unknown, and died 1906 in Probably Vacaville, California.

Notes for HARRIETT ANN RUST:
Twin with Mary Ann

More About HARRIETT ANN RUST:

Burial: Vacaville Cemetery, Vacaville, California

More About JAMES CONNER and HARRIETT RUST:

Marriage: December 26, 1864, Unknown

Children of HARRIETT RUST and JAMES CONNER are:

- i. GEORGE C.⁵ CONNER, b. September 02, 1865, Boise, Idaho; d. July 17, 1917, Unknown.
- ii. CHARLES SUMNER CONNER, b. July 08, 1867, Buena Vista, Polk County, Oregon; d. June 17, 1936, Unknown.
- iii. ELIZABETH MAY CONNER, b. February 17, 1877, Elmira, California; d. December 09, 1955, Unknown.
- iv. DAISY DEAN CONNER, b. October 14, 1879, Unknown; d. January 06, 1945, Unknown.
- v. JAMES MADISON JR. CONNER, b. August 01, 1881, Vacaville, California; d. March 25, 1937, Unknown.
- vi. ABRAHAM RUST CONNER, b. November 13, 1884, Vacaville, California; d. November 13, 1957, Vacaville, California.

46. MARY ANN⁴ RUST (*HENRY*³, *CHARLES*², *PAUL*¹) was born December 01, 1843 in Ohio, and died April 07, 1919 in Unknown. She married JOHN BUCKLEY January 15, 1865 in Unknown. He was born September 25, 1836 in Unknown, and died March 16, 1912 in Unknown.

Notes for MARY ANN RUST:

Twin with Harriet Ann

More About JOHN BUCKLEY and MARY RUST:

Marriage: January 15, 1865, Unknown

Children of MARY RUST and JOHN BUCKLEY are:

- i. CHARLES WILLIAM⁵ BUCKLEY, b. January 15, 1866, Boise, Idaho; d. November 04, 1939, Unknown.
- ii. LILLIE VIOLA BUCKLEY, b. December 08, 1867, Boise, Idaho; d. June 15, 1869, Boise, Idaho.
- iii. ALICE MAY BUCKLEY, b. April 20, 1869, Boise, Idaho; d. November 19, 1954, Seattle, King County, Washington.
- iv. BERNICIA THANKFUL BUCKLEY, b. November 26, 1874, Boise, Idaho; d. April 27, 1954, Boise, Idaho.
- v. SARAH FRANCIS 'DOLLIE' BUCKLEY, b. July 14, 1877, Boise, Idaho; d. October 10, 1939, Unknown.

47. HESTER ANN⁴ RUST (*HENRY*³, *CHARLES*², *PAUL*¹) was born March 24, 1846 in Hocking County, Ohio, and died December 27, 1922 in Walsenburg, Colorado. She married GEORGE WASHINGTON CRANK March 01, 1863 in Adams County, Illinois. He was born April 30, 1843 in Unknown, and died December 29, 1909 in Unknown.

Notes for HESTER ANN RUST:

Ed Ottenbacher says she was born in Hocking, Illinois. I can't find a Hocking Illinois or Indiana, but there is a Hocking County, Ohio. I had shown from other records that she was born Hocking County, Ohio.

More About GEORGE CRANK and HESTER RUST:

Marriage: March 01, 1863, Adams County, Illinois

Children of HESTER RUST and GEORGE CRANK are:

- i. HENRY JAMES⁵ CRANK, b. December 02, 1863, Illinois; d. October 02, 1943, Pueblo, Colorado.
- ii. GEORGE RILEY CRANK, b. November 26, 1866, Unknown; d. February 09, 1945, Unknown.
- iii. WILLIAM SAMUEL CRANK, b. December 14, 1868, Henry, Missouri; d. December 04, 1948, Girard, Kansas.
- iv. ELIJAH J. CRANK, b. February 10, 1871, Unknown; d. Abt. October 1950, Pueblo, Colorado.
- v. ALBERT JEFFERSON CRANK, b. July 28, 1874, Maybe Missouri; d. June 09, 1946, Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma.
- vi. LILLIE VIOLA CRANK, b. February 07, 1877, Unknown; d. January 06, 1943, Unknown.
- vii. JOHN ROBERT CRANK, b. July 20, 1879, Unknown; d. November 16, 1943, Unknown.
- viii. CLARA H. CRANK, b. July 10, 1883, Unknown; d. December 13, 1949, Unknown.

48. J. NEWTON⁴ RUST (*HENRY*³, *CHARLES*², *PAUL*¹) was born November 18, 1849 in Mendon, Adams County, Illinois, and died March 31, 1924 in Unknown. He married MINERVA JANE SMITH Unknown in Unknown. She was born June 07, 1856 in Unknown, and died November 29, 1922 in Unknown.

More About J. RUST and MINERVA SMITH:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Children of J. RUST and MINERVA SMITH are:

- i. DORA VIOLA⁵ RUST, b. June 11, 1874, Unknown; d. October 03, 1927, Unknown.
- ii. ABRAHAM FORD RUST, b. September 02, 1875, Unknown; d. September 17, 1875, Unknown.
- iii. RANZO HENIGER LINDLE RUST, b. August 05, 1879, Independence, Oregon; d. July 07, 1939, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.
- iv. ARTHUR OTTO RUST, b. October 18, 1884, Unknown; d. December 18, 1952, Salem, Marion County, Oregon.
- v. DAISY MAUD RUST, b. May 22, 1889, Unknown; d. October 12, 1948, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.

49. NANCY JANE⁴ RUST (*HENRY*³, *CHARLES*², *PAUL*¹) was born January 10, 1853 in Unknown, and died February 09, 1906 in Unknown. She married JOHN WESLEY WAYMIRE October 11, 1868 in Unknown. He was born Abt. 1848 in Oregon Territory, and died Unknown in Unknown.

More About JOHN WAYMIRE and NANCY RUST:

Marriage: October 11, 1868, Unknown

Children of NANCY RUST and JOHN WAYMIRE are:

- i. JOHN⁵ WAYMIRE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. HESTER WAYMIRE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. WILLIAM WAYMIRE, b. Abt. 1869, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

- iv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WAYMIRE, b. April 19, 1873, Oregon; d. December 08, 1932, Unknown.
- v. CHARLES EDWARD WAYMIRE, b. November 17, 1877, Washington Territory; d. January 17, 1927, Unknown.
- vi. JESSE WAYMIRE, b. Abt. 1879, Washington Territory; d. Abt. 1897, Unknown.
- vii. ERNEST WAYMIRE, b. May 30, 1882, Unknown; d. September 23, 1949, Unknown.
- viii. GROVER CLEVELAND WAYMIRE, b. February 14, 1883, Washington Territory; d. October 04, 1953, Unknown.
- ix. CLAUD WAYMIRE, b. December 25, 1885, Unknown; d. August 31, 1943, Unknown.
- x. OLIVER HODSON WAYMIRE, b. September 16, 1888, Unknown; d. August 07, 1955, Unknown.
- xi. MARY JANE WAYMIRE, b. October 16, 1891, Chehalis, Washington; d. August 15, 1952, Unknown.

Generation No. 5

50. BENJAMIN EVERSON⁵ MCGREW (*JACOB MILTON⁴, WILLIAM³, HANNAH² RUST, PAUL¹*) was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. He married ADA AUGUSTA LOOMIS Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

More About BENJAMIN MCGREW and ADA LOOMIS:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Child of BENJAMIN MCGREW and ADA LOOMIS is:

- i. MILTON LOOMIS⁶ MCGREW, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

Notes for MILTON LOOMIS MCGREW:

A National Register of the Society of Sons of the American Revolution, Principle events of the American Revolution.

Milton Loomis McGrew, U. S. Army (13570). Son of Benjamin Everson and Ada Augusta (Loomis) McGrew; grandson of Jacob Milton and Hannah (Everson) McGrew; great grandson of William and Rachel (Newton) Megrue; great 2 grandson of Andrew Megure, private Philadelphia Militia.

51. LEROY SWAMSTEDT⁵ MCGREW (*PAUL⁴, JONATHON³, HANNAH² RUST, PAUL¹*) was born 1846 in Unknown, and died 1906 in Unknown. He married ALICE EMILY MCGREW 1867 in Unknown. She was born 1847 in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

More About LEROY MCGREW and ALICE MCGREW:

Marriage: 1867, Unknown

Children of LEROY MCGREW and ALICE MCGREW are:

- i. LAURA⁶ MCGREW, b. Unknown, Montross, Iowa; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. THEODORE WILLIAMS, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

More About THEODORE WILLIAMS and LAURA MCGREW:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

- ii. CORA MCGREW, b. Unknown, Montross, Iowa; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. CLARENCE E. BOGGS, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

Notes for CORA MCGREW:

DAR # 77902

More About CLARENCE BOGGS and CORA MCGREW:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

52. MARK NEWTON⁵ MCGREW (*WILLIAM⁴, PAUL³, HANNAH² RUST, PAUL¹*) was born Unknown in Clermont County, Ohio, and died Unknown in Unknown. He married ABBIE FRANK Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

More About MARK MCGREW and ABBIE FRANK:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Child of MARK MCGREW and ABBIE FRANK is:

- i. MARY⁶ MCGREW, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

53. MELVINA⁵ MCGREW (*WILLIAM⁴, PAUL³, HANNAH² RUST, PAUL¹*) was born Unknown in Clermont County, Ohio, and died Unknown in Unknown. She married THOMAS JEFFERSON PORTER Unknown in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Notes for MELVINA MCGREW:

Melvina's name was probably Ruth Melvina according to Melissa Dobbins Chambers.

More About THOMAS PORTER and MELVINA MCGREW:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Children of MELVINA MCGREW and THOMAS PORTER are:

- i. ROBERT⁶ PORTER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. STANTON PORTER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. AMANDA HELEN PORTER, b. February 28, 1861, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iv. MARY PORTER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

54. MARY MELISSA⁵ MCGREW (*WILLIAM⁴, PAUL³, HANNAH² RUST, PAUL¹*) was born April 19, 1846 in Clermont County, Ohio, and died February 05, 1923 in Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois. She married HENRY HICKMAN HAINS February 17, 1867 in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

More About HENRY HAINS and MARY MCGREW:

Marriage: February 17, 1867, Unknown

Children of MARY MCGREW and HENRY HAINS are:

- i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁶ HAINS, b. September 30, 1868, Mahomet, Champaign County, Illinois; d. Unknown, Unknown.

- ii. NEWTON MCGREW HAINS, b. July 27, 1872, Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois; d. Unknown, Unknown.

55. MARY ELIZABETH⁵ MCGREW (*GEORGE W.⁴, ANDREW³, HANNAH² RUST, PAUL¹*) was born December 30, 1865 in Milford, Cleremont County, Ohio, and died Unknown in Unknown. She married ALFRED ADAM DREW Unknown in Unknown. He was born September 10, 1866 in St. Louis, Missouri, and died Unknown in Unknown.

More About ALFRED DREW and MARY MCGREW:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Children of MARY MCGREW and ALFRED DREW are:

- i. ALICE HAWLEY⁶ DREW, b. August 02, 1892, St. Louis, Missouri; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. VIRGINIA WINIFRED DREW, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

56. SARAH⁵ TUXFORD (*DOROTHEA ANN⁴ RUST, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born September 1833 in Baltimore, MARYLAND, USA, and died Unknown in Unknown. She married (1) WILLIAM ASHER January 06, 1853 in Adams County, Illinois. He was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. She married (2) JOHN ASHER Unknown in Adams County, Illinois. He was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Notes for SARAH TUXFORD:

The Declaration for Pension list Sarah as born September 1833 and as being the second child of James and Dorothea.

Marriage taken from the Illinois Statewide Marriage Index on line.

More About SARAH TUXFORD:

Seal to Parents: 1851, MRYLD

Marriage Notes for SARAH TUXFORD and WILLIAM ASHER:

Marriage license number and/or book not available as recorded on the internet listing of marriages in Illinois.

More About WILLIAM ASHER and SARAH TUXFORD:

Marriage: January 06, 1853, Adams County, Illinois

Notes for JOHN ASHER:

John Asher was a brother to William Asher

More About JOHN ASHER and SARAH TUXFORD:

Marriage: Unknown, Adams County, Illinois

Child of SARAH TUXFORD and WILLIAM ASHER is:

- i. ACQUILLA⁶ ASHER, b. Unknown.

57. REBECCA FREDERICA⁵ TUXFORD (*DOROTHEA ANN⁴ RUST, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born 1838 in OHIO, USA, and died Unknown in Adams County, Illinois. She married NICHOLAS P. HATTON December 13, 1857 in Adams County, Illinois. He was born February 14, 1836 in Unknown, and died June 06, 1884 in Adams County, Illinois.

More About REBECCA FREDERICA TUXFORD:

Burial: Mendon Cemetery, Block 3, Lot 1, Adams County, Illinois

Seal to Parents: 1856, OHIO

Notes for NICHOLAS P. HATTON:

A member of Co A 65 Reg IVI
Hatton, Micholas P. Civil War
Pvt Co A 65 Regt ILL Vols

1880 Census:

N. P. HATTON Self M Male W 44 IL Farmer KY TN
Rebecca HATTON Wife M Female W 42 OH Keeps House ENG MD
William C. HATTON Son S Male W 21 IL Farmer IL OH
Thomas H. HATTON Son S Male W 19 IL IL OH
Sarah F. HATTON Dau S Female W 15 IL IL OH
Mary E. HATTON Dau S Female W 13 IL IL OH
Bertha R. HATTON Dau S Female W 7 IL IL OH
Harvey HATTON Other S Male W 5 IL X Bound PA IL

(Not sure who this Harvey Hatton is as a bound servant.)

Source Information:

Census Place Keene, Adams, Illinois
Family History Library Film 1254174
NA Film Number T9-0174
Page Number 179B

More About NICHOLAS P. HATTON:

Burial: Mendon Cemetery, Block 3, Lot 1, Adams County, Illinois

Marriage Notes for REBECCA TUXFORD and NICHOLAS HATTON:

Marriage license number and book not available as recorded on the internet listing of marriages in Illinois.

More About NICHOLAS HATTON and REBECCA TUXFORD:

Marriage: December 13, 1857, Adams County, Illinois

Children of REBECCA TUXFORD and NICHOLAS HATTON are:

- i. WILLIAM C.⁶ HATTON, b. Abt. 1859.
- ii. THOMAS H. HATTON, b. Abt. 1861.
- iii. SARAH F. HATTON, b. Abt. 1865.
- iv. MARY E. HATTON, b. Abt. 1867.
- v. BERTHA R. HATTON, b. Abt. 1873.

58. ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE⁵ RUST (*GEORGE WASHINGTON*⁴, *GEORGE W.*³, *CHARLES*², *PAUL*¹) was born September 1858 in Illinois, and died Unknown in Unknown. She married (1) SAMUEL R. WRIGHT September 22, 1886 in Adams County, Illinois. He was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. She married (2) SAMUEL A. KETCHUM August 29, 1894 in Adams County, Illinois. He was born May 1858 in Illinois, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Notes for ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE RUST:

At the time of her father's death, she was listed as living in Loraine, Illinois.

More About SAMUEL WRIGHT and ELIZABETH RUST:

Marriage: September 22, 1886, Adams County, Illinois
Marriage license: #00004569

More About SAMUEL KETCHUM and ELIZABETH RUST:

Marriage: August 29, 1894, Adams County, Illinois
Marriage license: #00009179

Child of ELIZABETH RUST and SAMUEL WRIGHT is:

- i. PEARL E.⁶ WRIGHT, b. March 1889, Missouri; d. Unknown, Unknown.

Notes for PEARL E. WRIGHT:

Pearl was living with her grandparents George Washington and Margaret Rawlings Rust when the census was taken in 1900.

59. GEORGE EDWARD⁵ RUST (*GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born September 1863 in Illinois, and died Unknown in Unknown. He married MARY E. BROWN November 22, 1893 in Adams County, Illinois. She was born Abt. 1868 in Illinois, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Notes for GEORGE EDWARD RUST:

At the time of his father's death, he was living in Lima, Illinois. Listed in 1880 census with parents.

Notes for MARY E. BROWN:

1900 census shows her as Margaret E., but marriage record shows her as Mary E.

More About GEORGE RUST and MARY BROWN:

Marriage: November 22, 1893, Adams County, Illinois

Marriage license: #00008750

Children of GEORGE RUST and MARY BROWN are:

- i. BEULAH E.⁶ RUST, b. March 1894, Adams County, Illinois; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. EDITH RUST, b. November 1896, Adams County, Illinois; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. CHILD RUST, b. May 1899, Adams County, Illinois; d. Unknown, Unknown.

60. GEORGE W.⁵ RUST (*CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born May 04, 1856 in Loraine, Adams County, Illinois, and died Abt. 1920 in Unknown. He married RACHEL ROSEANNE LITTLETON September 26, 1875 in Adams County, Illinois, daughter of HUGH LITTLETON and ELIZABETH PLACKARD. She was born June 1857 in Spencer, Indiana, and died Abt. 1928 in Logan County, Oklahoma.

Notes for GEORGE W. RUST:

1880 Census Place: Keene, Adams, Illinois

Source:FHL Film 1254174 National Archives Film T9-0174 Page 175B

Relation Sex Marr RaceAge Birthplace

George W. RUST Self M M W 24 IL

Occ:Farmer Fa: IL Mo: IN

Rachel R. RUST Wife FM W 23 WI

Occ:Keeps House Fa: PAMo: PA

Emma RUST Dau FSW 2 IL

Fa: IL Mo: WI

Ella RUST Dau FSW 1 MIL

Fa: IL Mo: WI

1910 census North Wichita Township, Lincoln township:

George W. Rust, 54, head of household, born Illinois, father born Ohio, Mother born Indiana

George W. Rust, Jr (actually should be George Harrison Rust), 20, married less than a year. born Illinois

Zella Rust, 15, born Kansas.

Rachel R. nearly always went by the name Annie.

Notes for RACHEL ROSEANNE LITTLETON:

During the 1910 census of Custer County, Oklahoma, Annie was listed as a 50 year old widow, servant in the household of the Ellery Humphrey family.

Marriage Notes for GEORGE RUST and RACHEL LITTLETON:

Marriage license number and/or book not available as recorded on the internet listings of Illinois marriages
She is listed only as Ann Littleton in the marriage records. Record only shows that he had parental consent - no names given.

More About GEORGE RUST and RACHEL LITTLETON:

Marriage: September 26, 1875, Adams County, Illinois

Children of GEORGE RUST and RACHEL LITTLETON are:

85. i. EMMA⁶ RUST, b. July 22, 1876, Loraine, Adams County, Illinois; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. ELLA RUST, b. April 1880, Loraine, Adams County, Illinois; d. Unknown, Unknown.
86. iii. CHARLES HENRY RUST, b. October 31, 1884, Loraine, Adams County, Illinois; d. March 11, 1936, Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma.
87. iv. ROSA ELLEN RUST, b. September 1887, Loraine, Adams County, Illinois; d. April 30, 1962, Waurika, Oklahoma.
88. v. FRANK MARTIN RUST, b. September 26, 1889, Loraine, Adams County, Illinois; d. July 26, 1924, Lincoln County, Oklahoma.
89. vi. GEORGE HARRISON RUST, b. September 26, 1889, Lorraine, Adams Co., Illinois; d. March 21, 1980, Phoenix, Arizona.
- vii. VIRGIE RUST, b. October 1891, Loraine, Adams County, Illinois; d. Unknown, Unknown.
90. viii. SAMUEL L. RUST, b. February 1893, Adams County, Illinois; d. Unknown, Unknown.

61. CHARLES HENERY⁵ RUST (*CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born September 27, 1858 in Adams County, Illinois, and died 1913 in Adams County, Illinois. He married MARIA E. BROWNLY September 30, 1880 in Adams County, Illinois, daughter of JOHN BROWNLEY and MARIA PAGE. She was born 1860 in Unknown, and died 1919 in Adams County, Illinois.

Notes for CHARLES HENERY RUST:

We believe this to be Charles Henery even though so many records show him to be Charles W. Jr. 1880 still at home with parents. Charles Henery married Maria Brownley in September 1880, after the census was taken.

Charles W. RUST Self M Male W 47 OH Farmer MD NJ
Eliza RUST Wife M Female W 49 IN Keeps House NY NY
Charles W. RUST Son S Male W 21 IL Farmer OH IN
Sarah M. RUST Dau S Female W 17 IL OH IN
Josephine I. RUST Dau S Female W 13 IL OH IN
Josephine RUST GDau S Female W 4 IL OH IN (Whose daughter is this?)
John P. BENSON FatherL W Male W 81 NJ Retired Farmer NJ NJ

Source Information:

Census Place Keene, Adams, Illinois
Family History Library Film 1254174

More About CHARLES HENERY RUST:

Burial: 1913, Old Lorraine Cemetery, Adams Co., Illinois

More About MARIA E. BROWNLY:

Burial: 1919, Old Lorraine Cemetery, Adams Co., Illinois

Marriage Notes for CHARLES RUST and MARIA BROWNLY:

Marriage license # 1248, Adams County, Illinois His name is recorded as Charles Rust Jr. But he is actually Charles Henery Rust.

More About CHARLES RUST and MARIA BROWNLY:

Marriage: September 30, 1880, Adams County, Illinois

Children of CHARLES RUST and MARIA BROWNLY are:

91. i. ELIZA ANN⁶ RUST, b. July 25, 1881, Lorraine, Adams Co., Illinois; d. December 28, 1972, Cushing, Payne Co., Oklahoma.
- ii. MINNIE BELL RUST, b. 1882, Loraine, Adams County, Illinois; d. 1883, Loraine, Adams County, Illinois.

More About MINNIE BELL RUST:

Burial: Old Loraine Cemetery, Loraine, Adams County, Illinois

- iii. BABY RUST, b. 1887, Loraine, Adams County, Illinois; d. 1887, Loraine, Adams County, Illinois.

More About BABY RUST:

Burial: Old Loraine Cemetery, Loraine, Adams County, Illinois

- iv. TOM D. RUST, b. July 23, 1890, Loraine, Adams County, Illinois; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- v. WARNIE RUST, b. 1892, Loraine, Adams County, Illinois; d. 1893, Loraine, Adams County, Illinois.

More About WARNIE RUST:

Burial: Old Loraine Cemetery, Loraine, Adams County, Illinois

- vi. BENJAMIN F. RUST, b. March 04, 1894, Adams County, Illinois; d. August 01, 1943, Unknown.
- vii. PEARL RUST, b. September 03, 1895, Loraine, Adams County, Illinois; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- viii. BURNIE RUST, b. November 20, 1896, Adams County, Illinois; d. July 06, 1911, Adams County, Illinois.

More About BURNIE RUST:

Burial: July 08, 1911, Old Lorraine Cemetery, Adams Co., Illinois

- ix. INFANT RUST, b. 1901, Loraine, Adams County, Illinois; d. 1901, Loraine, Adams County, Illinois.

62. SARAH MINERVA⁵ RUST (*CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born February 06, 1863 in Keene Township, Adams County, Illinois, and died Unknown in Talequah, Oklahoma. She married WILLIAM THOMAS HUDSON November 18, 1880 in Adams County, Illinois, son of CYRUS HUDSON and MARTHA ROBERTSON. He was born November 18, 1856 in Loraine, Adams County, Illinois, and died November 05, 1920 in Talequah, Oklahoma.

Notes for SARAH MINERVA RUST:

Sarah was living in Indian Territory when her parents died in March, 1905
Information regardin Sarah's birth and marriage dates were taken from the family Bible and the birth of her first three children. The remainder of the information was obtained from sue Whitaker, a relative on the Hudson family side. Sue is still living in Loraine as of April 2001.

More About SARAH MINERVA RUST:

Burial: Talequah City Cemetery, Lot 12, space 10

More About WILLIAM THOMAS HUDSON:

Burial: Talequah City Cemetery, Lot 12, space 9

Marriage Notes for SARAH RUST and WILLIAM HUDSON:

Adams County, Illinois marriage license # 1340

More About WILLIAM HUDSON and SARAH RUST:

Marriage: November 18, 1880, Adams County, Illinois

Children of SARAH RUST and WILLIAM HUDSON are:

- i. UNKNOWN⁶ HUDSON, b. November 18, 1881, Keene Township, Adams County, Illinois; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. LILLY BELL HUDSON, b. January 06, 1883, Keene Township, Adams County, Illinois; d. July 28, 1934, Talequah, Oklahoma.

More About LILLY BELL HUDSON:

Burial: Old Talequah City Cemetery next to her parents

- iii. WILLIAM HENRY HUDSON, b. April 05, 1884, Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri; d. March 25, 1950, Great Falls, Montana.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY HUDSON:

Never married, but had a daughter

- iv. BABY HUDSON, b. January 06, 1885.
- v. IVAN GARL HUDSON, b. March 13, 1887, Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri; d. Unknown, Talequah, Oklahoma.

Notes for IVAN GARL HUDSON:

married and had two children

More About IVAN GARL HUDSON:

Burial: Talequah City Cemetery

- vi. ELIZA ANN HUDSON, b. October 19, 1889, Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri; d. November 1915, Probably Talequah, Oklahoma.

- vii. ORA MAY HUDSON, b. April 23, 1891, Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri; d. Bet. June 1970 - 1979, Unknown.

Notes for ORA MAY HUDSON:

Husband unknown at this time. Has at least one son

More About ORA MAY HUDSON:

Burial: Dinsmore, California

92. viii. SARAH MINERVA HUDSON, b. April 24, 1893, Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri; d. July 10, 1974, Hermiston, Oregon.
93. ix. RUTH FANNIE HUDSON, b. December 10, 1900, Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri; d. Unknown, Unknown.

63. JOSEPHINE LORAIN⁵ RUST (*CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born January 15, 1869 in Loraine, Adams County, Illinois, and died August 22, 1966 in Lakewood, Pierce County, Washington. She married (1) ELMER SMITH December 18, 1887 in Adams County, Illinois. He was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. She married (2) ALMON A. SMITH Unknown in Unknown. He was born 1856 in Unknown, and died March 02, 1930 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington.

Notes for JOSEPHINE LORAIN RUST:

Josephine was known in her younger days as Josie Rust, and she married her first husband Elmer Smith under her nickname Josie33333. License # 00005287. They had no children from this marriage. After Elmer's death, she married his brother Almon A. Smith. She was known to her grandchildren and great grandchildren as Smithy.

The picture of Josie and Almon was believed to have been take at the Worlds Fair in Portland Oregon. However, it must have been the Lewis and Clark Exposition instead of the World Fair. Here is what Jeani said after we both looked for info on the Worlds Fair: I did not find any information either, not under World Fair or Portland, Oregon. You are probably correct about the World Lewis and Clark Exposition at Portland in 1904. It seems to me that my grandma Smithy (Josephine Rust) was pregnant at the time or just had their daughter Josephine L. Smith b.March 30, 1904 (my grandma). She does not look pregnant in the photo but my mother never looked pregnant either. Smithy's children were only 3lbs and 5 lbs.

More About JOSEPHINE LORAIN RUST:

Burial: Old Tacoma Cemetery, Pierce Co., Washington

Notes for ELMER SMITH:

Elmer and Almon were brothers. Both worked for the railroad.

Marriage Notes for JOSEPHINE RUST and ELMER SMITH:

Marriage license # 5287, Adams County, Illinois

More About ELMER SMITH and JOSEPHINE RUST:

Marriage: December 18, 1887, Adams County, Illinois

Notes for ALMON A. SMITH:

Worked for the railroad. piece of paper left in the old Bible states that A. A. Smith (from Richmond) as conductor had requested a 30 day leave of absence.

"A. A. Smith, Richmond, 96 Bolton & Cotton, Lynchburg, VA, September 15, 1915, Secretary of Commonwealth.

A. A. Smith, Saint Louis Division C.B.Q.R. as conductor 30 day leave of absense issued 1882." signed by W. C. Brown, Train Master, Beards town, October 27, 1882.

More About ALMON A. SMITH:

Burial: Old Tacoma Cemetery, Pierce Co., Washington

More About ALMON SMITH and JOSEPHINE RUST:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Children of JOSEPHINE RUST and ALMON SMITH are:

- i. UNKNOWN⁶ SMITH, b. September 17, 1902; d. September 17, 1902.
- ii. EARL DELANE SMITH, b. September 17, 1902, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. GRACE THOMPSON, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

Notes for EARL DELANE SMITH:

Earl had a twin sister who died at birth. Earl weighed only 3 pounds at birth. There were no children born to his, his only marriage, to Grace Thompson

More About EARL SMITH and GRACE THOMPSON:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

94.
 - iii. JOSEPHINE LORAIN SMITH, b. March 30, 1904, Loraine, Adams County, Illinois; d. December 19, 1986, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington.
 - iv. UNKNOWN SMITH II, b. Unknown, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington; d. Unknown, Unknown.

Notes for UNKNOWN SMITH II:

This unknown name child was probably born about 1906/1907. Josephine Loraine Rust Smith told Jeani Gray that the daughter died when she was 8 years old.

64. DR. CLAUDE DELANO⁵ RUST (*SAMUEL MCRIVET⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born August 18, 1871 in Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri, and died October 02, 1933 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington. He married ANNA LENA BITTNER October 16, 1907 in Spanaway, Pierce County, Washington, daughter of CHRISTIAN BOETTNER and LENA JAHNING. She was born February 04, 1888 in White Lake, Douglas County, South Dakota, and died November 05, 1965 in Seattle, King County, Washington.

Notes for DR. CLAUDE DELANO RUST:

Jeani:

- > The extent that I know about Claud(e) Rust is:
- > He was born in Putnam County Mo (don't have dates here at work).
- > He went to school in Kirksville Mo., at the College that specialized in
- > Osteopathy there. Note that Kirksville is all of about 60 miles from
- > Quincy. So distance wouldn't be too big a factor.
- > He and at least 2 of his siblings were Doctors. Maude practiced in the
- > Tacoma area too.
- > He arrived in Washington some time around 1907. Anna Lena Bittner was
- > raised from the age of about 2 or so in the Spanaway area. It would not
- > surprise me if he had a prior marriage. We (my Great Aunt and I) have
- > wondered for some time what would have caused him, and many of the rest of
- > the family over time, to come to Washington. Were they running from
- > something?

Matt Revak

More About DR. RUST and ANNA BITTNER:

Marriage: October 16, 1907, Spanaway, Pierce County, Washington

Children of DR. RUST and ANNA BITTNER are:

95. i. ULNA ELLEN⁶ RUST, b. June 09, 1908, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington; d. October 14, 1994, Seattle, King County, Washington.
96. ii. ZELLA L. RUST, b. June 29, 1916, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington.
97. iii. CHAUNCEY GEORGE RUST, b. October 18, 1917, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington; d. Abt. 1993, California.
98. iv. SAMUEL MCCHESENEY RUST, b. November 23, 1919, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington.

65. KATE R.⁵ RUST (*JOHN A.*⁴, *PAUL*³, *CHARLES*², *PAUL*¹) was born February 17, 1853 in Maryland, and died December 23, 1948 in Eden, Randolph County, Illinois. She married ORMSBY BANNISTER December 1880 in Unknown, son of JESSE BANNISTER and MARGARET SMITH. He was born June 25, 1854 in Illinois, and died September 11, 1924 in Eden, Randolph County, Illinois.

More About KATE R. RUST:

Burial: Caledonia Cemetery, Sparta, Illinois

More About ORMSBY BANNISTER and KATE RUST:

Marriage: December 1880, Unknown

Children of KATE RUST and ORMSBY BANNISTER are:

- i. RENWICK⁶ BANNISTER, b. Abt. 1876, Edwardsville, Illinois; d. 1912, Sparta, Randolph County, Illinois.
- ii. KATE ALBERTA BANNISTER, b. Abt. 1878, Edwardsville, Illinois; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. CHARLOTTE BANNISTER, b. Abt. 1880, Edwardsville, Illinois; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iv. HENRY BANNISTER, b. Abt. 1882, Edwardsville, Illinois; d. January 21, 1956, Edwardsville, Illinois.
- v. GEORGE BANNISTER, b. July 20, 1884, Eden, Randolph County, Illinois; d. Unknown, Unknown.

66. WILLIAM CHARLES⁵ RUST (*JOHN A.*⁴, *PAUL*³, *CHARLES*², *PAUL*¹) was born 1864 in Illinois, and died Unknown in Unknown. He married ANNA M. ELLIOTT August 19, 1897 in Unknown. She was born October 30, 1872 in Randolph County, Illinois, and died December 19, 1922 in Unknown.

More About WILLIAM RUST and ANNA ELLIOTT:

Marriage: August 19, 1897, Unknown

Children of WILLIAM RUST and ANNA ELLIOTT are:

- i. MAE⁶ RUST, b. Abt. 1890, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. EDNA RUST, b. Abt. 1892, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. CLYDE RUST, b. Abt. 1894, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

67. GEORGE ALBERT⁵ RUST (*JOHN A.*⁴, *PAUL*³, *CHARLES*², *PAUL*¹) was born July 20, 1874 in Illinois, and died March 31, 1951 in Sparta, Randolph County, Illinois. He married MARNIE 'MARY' ROSS December 31, 1902 in Unknown. She was born Abt. 1878 in Sparta, Randolph County, Illinois, and died Unknown in Unknown.

More About GEORGE RUST and MARNIE ROSS:

Marriage: December 31, 1902, Unknown

Children of GEORGE RUST and MARNIE ROSS are:

- i. HARRY⁶ RUST, b. Abt. 1900, Sparta, Randolph County, Illinois; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. PEARL RUST, b. Abt. 1902, Sparta, Randolph County, Illinois; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. UNK ROBBINS, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

More About UNK ROBBINS and PEARL RUST:
Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

- iii. LIVING RUST, b. Unknown.
- iv. LIVING 2 RUST, b. Unknown.
- v. LIVING 3 RUST, b. Unknown.

68. ISABELLE⁵ RUST (*HENRY JACKSON⁴, CHARLES S.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born 1840 in Indiana, and died April 1924 in Unknown. She married FRANK NEERMAN 1859 in Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas. He was born April 30, 1836 in Hanover, Germany, and died March 1920 in Atchison, Atchison, Kansas.

More About ISABELLE RUST:

Burial: April 18, 1924, Atchison, Atchison, Kansas

More About FRANK NEERMAN:

Burial: Atchison, Atchison, Kansas

More About FRANK NEERMAN and ISABELLE RUST:

Marriage: 1859, Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas

Children of ISABELLE RUST and FRANK NEERMAN are:

- i. ALMA⁶ NEERMAN, b. Abt. 1861, Atchison, Atchison, Kansas; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. IDA M. NEERMAN, b. Abt. 1863, Atchison, Atchison, Kansas; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. NELLIE NEERMAN, b. Abt. 1863, Atchison, Atchison, Kansas; d. March 1943, Atchison, Atchison, Kansas.

More About NELLIE NEERMAN:
Burial: March 14, 1943, Atchison, Atchison, Kansas

- iv. LUCY NEERMAN, b. Abt. 1867, Atchison, Atchison, Kansas; d. March 1910, Atchison, Atchison, Kansas.

More About LUCY NEERMAN:
Burial: Atchison, Atchison, Kansas

- v. MABEL NEERMAN, b. Abt. 1869, Atchison, Atchison, Kansas; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- vi. CHARLES NEERMAN, b. April 1865, Atchison, Atchison, Kansas; d. Unknown, Unknown.

69. CHARLES W.⁵ RUST (*HENRY JACKSON*⁴, *CHARLES S.*³, *CHARLES*², *PAUL*¹) was born September 07, 1842 in Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana, and died Aft. October 1931 in Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas. He married MARY J. BIDDLE December 26, 1867 in Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas, daughter of JOSEPH BIDDLE. She was born Abt. 1851 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, and died 1927 in Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas.

Notes for CHARLES W. RUST:

Was in Atchison County, Kansas by 1855 according to History of the State of Kansas, Wm. G. Cutler, 1883;
NOTES: marr. Mary Biddle; children: Lillie, Charles, Mabel, Alice, Maud, George

CHARLES W. RUST - 1860's KANSAS

Posted by to Genforum: Tad D. Campbell Date: June 29, 2000 at 12:39:25

In Reply to: CHARLES W. RUST - 1860's KANSAS by Tad D. Campbell of 616

Further information on Charles W. RUST:

LDS Ancestral File Submission: (AFN:1FR0-X7K)

Charles W. RUST, born 7 Sep 1842 Vernon, Jennings Co., Indiana; father Henry Jackson RUST; mother Polly Mary MCFARLIN; died after Oct 1931 [place of death not listed]; married 26 Dec 1867 Atchison, Atchison, Kansas to Mary J. BIDDLE . They had children: Lillie Belle RUST, Mabel C. RUST, Charles H. RUST, Alice Florence RUST, Maud RUST, and George Ralph RUST.

"History of Santa Clara County California" by Eugene T. Sawyer; Historic Record Co., Los Angeles, CA, 1922; pp 1253-1254:

Charles W. RUST, retired Civil War veteran living at 128 South Twentieth Street, San Jose, was born 7 Sep 1842 Jennings Co., IN, son of Henry RUST & Mary MCFARLAND. In 1846 the family moved to Platte Co., MO, then to Atchison Co., KS in 1855. Charles enlisted in Company C, 8th Kansas Infantry 19 Sep 1861 and was discharged 14 Jun 1865. Returned to Atchison Co., KS where he held several county offices until 1887 when he moved to California, settling Napa Co. for a time before moving to San Francisco, where he remained ten years. In 1904 he went to Oakland, CA and in 1911 he settled at San Jose, CA. Married 26 Dec 1867 Atchison Co., KS to Mary J. BIDDLE, a native of Columbus Co., OH and daughter of Joseph BIDDLE. They had seven children, namely: Lillian B. married Everett R. BRENT; Mabel C. married Frederick WOOD; Nellie; Joseph; Alice married Lee SHAW; George R.; and Eva.

Military History:

Charles W. RUST

Residence: Atchison, KS

Enlisted on 9/1/61 as a Corporal

On 9/1/61 he mustered into Co. "C", 8th KS Infantry

He Re-enlisted on 1/1/64

He was mustered out on 11/28/65

Source: - Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kansas.

From his head stone:

RUST, Charles W., Co. C, 8th KS INF, Sergeant; same stone: Mary Jane 1852-1927

Tad D. Campbell
Gilroy, CA

Senior Vice Commander, Phil Sheridan Camp 4, Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War
<http://home.inreach.com/tadcamp/suvvw.html>

Followups:

Re: CHARLES W. RUST - 1860's KANSAS D. Scott 8/23/01
Re: CHARLES W. RUST - 1860's KANSAS Bud Caudle 2/01/02

Posted by: D. Scott Date: August 23, 2001 at 12:32:51
In Reply to: Re: CHARLES W. RUST - 1860's KANSAS by Tad D. Campbell of 616

Tad,

I know this is my line of Rust. Most of the names match up with what I was given by my cousin who did the research, including Polly Mcfarlin. The dates don't all match up with what I have. If you come across any other information I would love to have it. I also need the information on where to verify it. Please e-mail me at Dscott1675@aol.com

Thank you,
D. Scott

From: Cutler's History of the State of Kansas
<http://www.ukans.edu/carrie/kancoll/books/cutler/>

HENRY J. RUST was one of the pioneers of Atchison County, having made claim in the fall of 1854 to the northeast quarter of Section 20, Township 6, Range 20 (Mount Pleasant Township), to which farm he removed his family April 1, 1855. Prior to settling in Kansas he had lived in Platte County, Mo., being permanently located there in 1849. He was engaged in farming until January, 1862, when he gave up the office of County Clerk to which he had just been elected, enlisted in the Second Kansas Cavalry and served with his regiment until he died of disease at Fort Smith, Ark., in the fall of 1863.

CHARLES W. RUST came to Kansas with his parents in 1855, located in Section 20, Township 6, Range 20, and was engaged in farming until he entered the army, Sept. 19, 1861. He enlisted at that time in Company C, Eighth Kansas Volunteer Infantry, and was with his company in all engagements until Dec. 15, 1864, when he received a wound which rendered amputation of the leg necessary. He received his discharge June 6, 1865. After his return he lived in Mount Pleasant until his election November, 1865, to the office of County Clerk, the duties of which he assumed in January, 1866, serving three successive terms. He then engaged in real estate and abstract business, which he followed until October, 1878, since which time he has been Deputy County Treasurer. Mr. R. was born near Vernon, Jennings Co., Ind., September 7, 1842, and lived in his native town until he came to Kansas. He was married in Atchison, December 26, 1867, to Mary J. Biddle, of Columbus, Ohio, daughter of Joseph Biddle, an old settler and present resident of Atchison. Mr. and Mrs. Rust have four living children - Lillie Belle, Mabel C., Charles H., and Alice Florence. Maud died at the age of six years; George Ralph, aged two and a half, and a little daughter at about the age of one year. Mr. Rust's mother died several years ago in Atchison. Mr. R. is a member of the Knights of Honor.

More About CHARLES RUST and MARY BIDDLE:
Marriage: December 26, 1867, Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas

Children of CHARLES RUST and MARY BIDDLE are:

- i. LILLIAN BELLE⁶ RUST, b. Abt. 1868, Atchison, Atchison, Kansas; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. EVERETT R. BRENT, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

More About EVERETT BRENT and LILLIAN RUST:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

- ii. MABEL C. RUST, b. Abt. 1870, Atchison, Atchison, Kansas; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. FREDERICK WOOD, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

More About FREDERICK WOOD and MABEL RUST:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

- iii. CHARLES H. RUST, b. Abt. 1872, Atchison, Atchison, Kansas; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iv. ALICE FLORENCE RUST, b. Abt. 1874, Atchison, Atchison, Kansas; d. Unknown, Atchison, Atchison, Kansas; m. LEE SHAW, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

More About LEE SHAW and ALICE RUST:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

- v. MAUD RUST, b. Abt. 1876, Atchison, Kansas; d. Unknown, Atchison, Kansas.
- vi. GEORGE RALPH RUST, b. Abt. 1848, Platte, Missouri; d. Unknown, Atchison, Atchison, Kansas.
- vii. NELLIE RUST, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. JOSEPH UNKNOWN, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

More About JOSEPH UNKNOWN and NELLIE RUST:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

- viii. EVA RUST, b. Unknown.

70. HANNAH MARY⁵ RUST (*HENRY JACKSON⁴, CHARLES S.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born January 26, 1845 in Platte, Missouri, and died March 29, 1914 in Atchison, Atchison, Kansas. She married JOHN M. TULL April 10, 1864 in Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas, son of JOSEPH TULL and SARAH BETHEL. He was born 1831 in Indiana or Illinois, and died April 27, 1903 in Mount Pleasant, Atchison County, Kansas.

More About HANNAH MARY RUST:

Burial: March 31, 1914, Atchison, Atchison, Kansas

More About JOHN M. TULL:

Burial: April 29, 1903, Atchison, Atchison, Kansas

More About JOHN TULL and HANNAH RUST:

Marriage: April 10, 1864, Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas

Children of HANNAH RUST and JOHN TULL are:

- i. CORA BELLE⁶ TULL, b. Abt. 1875, Kansas; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. FREDDIE TULL, b. Abt. 1882, Kansas; d. Abt. 1882, Kansas.
- iii. EDWARD TULL, b. Abt. 1882, Atchison, Atchison, Kansas; d. April 28, 1903, Mount Pleasant, Atchison County, Kansas.

More About EDWARD TULL:

Burial: April 29, 1903, Atchison, Atchison, Kansas

- iv. IDA MARIAH TULL, b. January 21, 1863, Atchison, Atchison, Kansas; d. June 1895, Unknown.
- v. EMMA TULL, b. October 15, 1862, Kansas; d. September 24, 1952, Muscotah, Atchison county, Kansas.

More About EMMA TULL:

Burial: September 26, 1952, Atchison, Atchison, Kansas

- vi. MARY ADDIE TULL, b. March 04, 1870, Muscotah, Atchison county, Kansas; d. April 11, 1949, Atchison, Atchison, Kansas.

More About MARY ADDIE TULL:

Burial: April 13, 1949, Atchison, Atchison, Kansas

- vii. HENRIETTA ELLA TULL, b. March 10, 1872, Muscotah, Atchison county, Kansas; d. October 18, 1923, Atchison, Atchison, Kansas.

More About HENRIETTA ELLA TULL:

Burial: October 21, 1923, Atchison, Atchison, Kansas

- viii. CHARLES WILLIAM TULL, b. June 20, 1878, Muscotah, Atchison County, Kansas; d. January 18, 1965, Cummings, Atchison County, Kansas.

More About CHARLES WILLIAM TULL:

Burial: January 20, 1965, Mount Pleasant, Atchison County, Kansas

71. HENRY CHAPMAN⁵ RUST (*HENRY JACKSON*⁴, *CHARLES S.*³, *CHARLES*², *PAUL*¹) was born 1854 in Atchison, Atchison, Kansas, and died 1934 in Atchison, Atchison, Kansas. He married MARGARET SOPHIA VANDERVORT Unknown in Unknown, daughter of PAUL VANDERVORT and ELISABETH RENNDICK. She was born January 09, 1869 in Cambridge, Pennsylvania, and died 1945 in Seneca, Nemaha County, Kansas.

More About HENRY CHAPMAN RUST:

Burial: Goff, Nemaha County, Kansas

More About MARGARET SOPHIA VANDERVORT:

Burial: Goff, Nemaha County, Kansas

More About HENRY RUST and MARGARET VANDERVORT:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Children of HENRY RUST and MARGARET VANDERVORT are:

- i. BERTHA⁶ RUST, b. 1891, Goff, Nemaha County, Kansas; d. 1917, Goff, Nemaha County, Kansas; m. UNKNOWN COX, Unknown, Unknown; b. Abt. 1887, Goff, Nemaha County, Kansas; d. Unknown, Unknown.

More About BERTHA RUST:

Burial: Goff, Nemaha County, Kansas

More About UNKNOWN COX and BERTHA RUST:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

- ii. MINNIE F. RUST, b. 1893, Goff, Nemaha County, Kansas; d. 1913, Goff, Nemaha County, Kansas.

More About MINNIE F. RUST:

Burial: Goff, Nemaha County, Kansas

- iii. WINNIE RUST, b. 1893, Goff, Nemaha County, Kansas; d. Abt. 1893, Goff, Nemaha County, Kansas.
- iv. PAUL DALLAS RUST, b. February 14, 1896, Goff, Nemaha County, Kansas; d. July 13, 1941, Maywood, Cook County, Illinois; m. MARGUERITE CAROLONE BORENO, May 28, 1921, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois; b. Abt. 1900, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois; d. Unknown, Unknown.

More About PAUL RUST and MARGUERITE BORENO:

Marriage: May 28, 1921, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois

99. v. HENRY CHAPMAN RUST, b. May 07, 1898, Goff, Nemaha County, Kansas; d. September 26, 1951, Pacific, Missouri.

72. MARTHA ANN⁵ RUST (*JOHN S.⁴, CHARLES S.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born Abt. 1845 in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. She met FRANK E. CLOYES 1869 in Lancaster Township, Vermont. He was born 1847 in East Middlebury, Lancaster Township, Vermont, and died Unknown in Unknown.

More About FRANK CLOYES and MARTHA RUST:

Single: 1869, Lancaster Township, Vermont

Children of MARTHA RUST and FRANK CLOYES are:

- i. ADDIE M.⁶ CLOYES, b. Abt. 1871, Lancaster Township, Vermont; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. ETTA J. CLOYES, b. Abt. 1873, Lancaster Township, Vermont; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. FRANK H. CLOYES, b. 1875, Lancaster Township, Vermont; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iv. SUSIE E. CLOYES, b. 1877, Lancaster Township, Vermont; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- v. MARSHALL J. CLOYES, b. 1879, Lancaster Township, Vermont; d. Unknown, Unknown.

73. ALMA⁵ RUST (*GEORGE S.⁴, CHARLES S.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born Abt. 1855 in Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana, and died Unknown in Unknown. She married HIRAM FOSTER Unknown in Unknown. He was born Abt. 1851 in Paris Crossing, Jennings County, Indiana, and died Unknown in Unknown.

More About HIRAM FOSTER and ALMA RUST:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Children of ALMA RUST and HIRAM FOSTER are:

- i. POLLY ANN⁶ FOSTER, b. Abt. 1877, Paris Crossing, Jennings County, Indiana; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. ADDA FOSTER, b. 1888, North Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. CATHERINE FOSTER, b. 1879, Paris Crossing, Jennings County, Indiana; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iv. GEORGE H. FOSTER, b. September 18, 1883, North Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana; d. Unknown, Unknown.

74. THOMAS MCGANNON⁵ RUST (*GEORGE S.⁴, CHARLES S.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born February 26, 1859 in Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana, and died Unknown in Unknown. He married JEAN VANNUYS Unknown in Unknown. She was born Abt. 1863 in Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana, and died Unknown in Unknown.

More About THOMAS RUST and JEAN VANNUYS:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Children of THOMAS RUST and JEAN VANNUYS are:

- i. RAYMOND VANNUYS⁶ RUST, b. Abt. 1885, Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. THOMAS GREGORY RUST, b. Abt. 1887, Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana; d. Unknown, Unknown.

75. HESTER CORDELIA⁵ RUST (*CHARLES⁴, HENRY³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born June 28, 1855 in Columbus, Hamilton County, Ohio, and died August 10, 1926 in Eddy, Kay County, Oklahoma. She married (1) SILAS W. JOHNSON August 03, 1875 in New London, Missouri. He was born Unknown in Unknown, and died March 24, 1879 in Mt. Sterling, Illinois. She married (2) WEST PAUL January 03, 1882 in Unknown. He was born July 25, 1848 in Winterset, Madison County, Iowa, and died Abt. April 1930 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

More About SILAS JOHNSON and HESTER RUST:

Marriage: August 03, 1875, New London, Missouri

More About WEST PAUL and HESTER RUST:

Marriage: January 03, 1882, Unknown

Children of HESTER RUST and SILAS JOHNSON are:

- i. NANCY JANE⁶ JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1876, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. SILAS HENRY JOHNSON, b. April 18, 1879, Adams, Kansas; d. July 04, 1965, Unknown; m. UNKNOWN WIDICK, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

Notes for SILAS HENRY JOHNSON:

86. Silas JOHNSON - U.S. Social Security Death Index

Birth: 23 Jun 1879 State Where Number was Issued: Oklahoma Death: Mar

1966

Not sure, but this is probably the same Silas Johnson, mainly because of the date of birth.

More About SILAS HENRY JOHNSON:

Burial: Walnut Hill Cemetery, East of Kingman, Kansas

More About SILAS JOHNSON and UNKNOWN WIDICK:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Children of HESTER RUST and WEST PAUL are:

100. iii. HESTER FLORENCE⁶ PAUL, b. October 13, 1882, Rich Hill, Bates County, Missouri; d. November 17, 1949, Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas.
- iv. CHARLES FRANKLIN PAUL, b. January 29, 1887, Unknown; d. November 23, 1902, Nardin, Oklahoma.
- v. JOSEPH WALTER PAUL, b. February 26, 1889, Russell, Kansas; d. May 30, 1952, Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma; m. OLLIE UNKNOWN, April 27, 1916, Lamont, Grant County, Oklahoma; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

More About JOSEPH WALTER PAUL:

Burial: Mt Olive Cemetery, Nardin, Kay County, Oklahoma

More About JOSEPH PAUL and OLLIE UNKNOWN:

Marriage: April 27, 1916, Lamont, Grant County, Oklahoma

- vi. JOHN ARTHUR PAUL, b. January 20, 1891, Leon, Butler County, Kansas; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- vii. MARY CORDELIA PAUL, b. April 27, 1892, El Dorado, Kansas; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- viii. HELENA MELISSA PAUL, b. December 04, 1896, Nardin, Kay County, Oklahoma; d. February 07, 1973, Duncan, Stephens County, Oklahoma; m. JOHN EDEN, October 30, 1925, Unknown; b. August 19, 1897, Unknown; d. January 14, 1974, Unknown.

More About HELENA MELISSA PAUL:

Burial: Minco Cemetery, Minco, Oklahoma

More About JOHN EDEN:

Burial: Minco Cemetery, Minco, Oklahoma

More About JOHN EDEN and HELENA PAUL:

Marriage: October 30, 1925, Unknown

76. JESSE WALTER⁵ RUST (*HENRY*⁴, *HENRY*³, *CHARLES*², *PAUL*¹) was born December 26, 1869 in Albany, Oregon, and died June 18, 1937 in Blachly, Oregon. He married (1) JENNIE L. PULSE December 28, 1892 in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died July 15, 1901 in Unknown. He married (2) ELIZABETH ELLER HUNTER March 16, 1904 in Unknown. She was born June 19, 1887 in Unknown, and died Unknown in

Unknown.

More About JESSE WALTER RUST:

Burial: Deadwood, Oregon

More About JESSE RUST and JENNIE PULSE:

Marriage: December 28, 1892, Unknown

More About JESSE RUST and ELIZABETH HUNTER:

Marriage: March 16, 1904, Unknown

Children of JESSE RUST and JENNIE PULSE are:

- i. HENRY ELISHA⁶ RUST, b. January 10, 1889, Blachly, Oregon; d. April 13, 1973, Eugene, Oregon.
- ii. ELLIS ELIZABETH RUST, b. January 09, 1894, Blachly, Oregon; d. March 11, 1950, Texas.

77. HESTER OLIVE⁵ RUST (*HENRY⁴, HENRY³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born November 03, 1871 in Unknown, and died December 01, 1949 in Corvallis, Oregon. She married EZRA THOMPSON May 15, 1890 in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Unknown, and died November 07, 1943 in Unknown.

More About EZRA THOMPSON and HESTER RUST:

Marriage: May 15, 1890, Unknown

Children of HESTER RUST and EZRA THOMPSON are:

- i. HENRY EARL⁶ THOMPSON, b. June 05, 1891, Unknown; d. June 12, 1960, Corvallis, Oregon.
- ii. JENNIE GERTRUDE THOMPSON, b. July 19, 1893, Unknown; d. November 29, 1949, Unknown.
- iii. MARY OPAL THOMPSON, b. August 09, 1895, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iv. LUELLA MAY THOMPSON, b. May 01, 1897, Unknown; d. June 19, 1973, Unknown.
- v. CHARLES WELLINGTON THOMPSON, b. September 07, 1905, Unknown; d. Abt. January 1971, Unknown.

78. ABRAHAM CHESTER⁵ RUST (*HENRY⁴, HENRY³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born May 13, 1873 in Philomath, Oregon, and died February 1937 in Blachly, Oregon. He married SARAH WILLMINA HARRINGTON July 01, 1898 in Unknown. She was born Abt. 1872 in Orland, Indiana, and died November 22, 1963 in Unknown.

More About ABRAHAM RUST and SARAH HARRINGTON:

Marriage: July 01, 1898, Unknown

Children of ABRAHAM RUST and SARAH HARRINGTON are:

- i. RUTH DEAN⁶ RUST, b. April 24, 1900, Philomath, Oregon; d. December 24, 1936, Veneta, Oregon.
- ii. ROBERT ELLIS RUST, b. September 27, 1902, Philomath, Oregon; d. August 31, 1966, Horton, Oregon.
- iii. CHESTER HARRY RUST, b. January 28, 1906, Unknown; d. August 21, 1929, Unknown.
- iv. JOHN JESSE RUST, b. January 31, 1909, Unknown; d. February 19, 1920,

Blachly, Oregon.

79. ELLISON ELVIN⁵ RUST (*HENRY*⁴, *HENRY*³, *CHARLES*², *PAUL*¹) was born April 25, 1876 in Philomath, Oregon, and died October 15, 1952 in Redding, California. He married LOTA DRAPER September 13, 1900 in Unknown. She was born August 05, 1882 in Unknown, and died May 05, 1935 in Salem, Marion County, Oregon.

More About ELLISON ELVIN RUST:

Burial: Blachly, Oregon

More About LOTA DRAPER:

Burial: Blachly, Oregon

More About ELLISON RUST and LOTA DRAPER:

Marriage: September 13, 1900, Unknown

Children of ELLISON RUST and LOTA DRAPER are:

- i. ELVIN LELAND⁶ RUST, b. August 11, 1901, Blachly, Oregon; d. April 13, 1960, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington.
- ii. LEONARD WILLIAM RUST, b. November 07, 1903, Blachly, Oregon; d. January 29, 1964, Eugene, Oregon.

80. ELMER OTIS⁵ RUST (*HENRY*⁴, *HENRY*³, *CHARLES*², *PAUL*¹) was born April 25, 1876 in Philomath, Oregon, and died March 03, 1955 in Unknown. He married SARAH EDITH STARR September 12, 1897 in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died January 01, 1948 in Blachly, Oregon.

More About ELMER RUST and SARAH STARR:

Marriage: September 12, 1897, Unknown

Children of ELMER RUST and SARAH STARR are:

- i. DEWEY WALTER⁶ RUST, b. June 01, 1898, Unknown; d. October 03, 1969, Unknown.
- ii. VIRREL MINETTE RUST, b. August 26, 1900, Corvallis, Oregon; d. March 02, 1969, Port Orchard, Washington.
- iii. MILDRED AGNES RUST, b. January 31, 1903, Horton, Oregon.
- iv. ELMER OTIS RUST, b. June 20, 1905, Blachly, Oregon; d. June 09, 1976, Anchorage, Alaska.
- v. TRUMAN WILLIAM RUST, b. September 08, 1908, Blachly, Oregon; d. December 06, 1951, Blachly, Oregon.
- vi. EMMETT VALENTINE RUST, b. February 14, 1915, Chesire, Oregon; d. September 28, 1967, Unknown.
- vii. OLIVE HESTER RUST, b. October 24, 1918, Blachly, Oregon; d. July 19, 1970, Eugene, Oregon.

81. HENRY ALFRED⁵ RUST (*HENRY*⁴, *HENRY*³, *CHARLES*², *PAUL*¹) was born May 03, 1878 in Philomath, Oregon, and died February 28, 1947 in Junction City, Oregon. He married LULU HARRINGTON September 13, 1897 in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died April 12, 1943 in Blachly, Oregon.

More About HENRY RUST and LULU HARRINGTON:

Marriage: September 13, 1897, Unknown

Children of HENRY RUST and LULU HARRINGTON are:

- i. MURIEL EVELYN⁶ RUST, b. January 20, 1899, Philomath, Oregon; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. ALFRED AVERILL RUST, b. April 09, 1900, Yaquina Bay, Oregon; d. October 01, 1978, Unknown.
- iii. SARAH LUELLE RUST, b. May 11, 1908, Unknown; d. December 11, 1929, Unknown.

82. ROBERT ROLLA⁵ RUST (*HENRY⁴, HENRY³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born September 20, 1879 in Philomath, Oregon, and died July 28, 1964 in Unknown. He married SADIE HELEN ROBERTSON December 25, 1903 in West Sacramento, California. She was born October 24, 1885 in Otter Tail, Minnesota, and died September 08, 1969 in Jackson, California.

More About SADIE HELEN ROBERTSON:
Burial: Sutter Creek, California

More About ROBERT RUST and SADIE ROBERTSON:
Marriage: December 25, 1903, West Sacramento, California

Children of ROBERT RUST and SADIE ROBERTSON are:

- i. LILLIAN HELENA⁶ RUST, b. October 21, 1908, Blachly, Oregon; d. October 04, 1967, Natomas, California.
- ii. CARL JOHN RUST, b. July 01, 1913, Blachly, Oregon; d. November 20, 1981, Unknown.

83. ELLIS LAVINA⁵ RUST (*HENRY⁴, HENRY³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born December 29, 1881 in Philomath, Oregon, and died July 08, 1960 in Eugene, Oregon. She married LESTER A. CURTIS November 19, 1906 in Maybe Myrtle Creek, Oregon. He was born February 16, 1875 in Unknown, and died July 09, 1955 in Unknown.

More About LESTER A. CURTIS:
Burial: Blachly, Oregon

More About LESTER CURTIS and ELLIS RUST:
Marriage: November 19, 1906, Maybe Myrtle Creek, Oregon

Child of ELLIS RUST and LESTER CURTIS is:

- i. GOLDIE OLETA⁶ CURTIS, b. September 18, 1910, Unknown; d. March 31, 1913, Unknown.

84. JOHN ANTHONY⁵ RUST (*HENRY⁴, HENRY³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born November 02, 1883 in Philomath, Oregon, and died February 28, 1937 in Folsom, California. He married EFFIE PALMER June 14, 1905 in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

More About JOHN RUST and EFFIE PALMER:
Marriage: June 14, 1905, Unknown

Child of JOHN RUST and EFFIE PALMER is:

- i. LAWRENCE HENRY⁶ RUST, b. March 11, 1907, Unknown; d. Abt. November 1932, Near Sacramento, California.

85. EMMA⁶ RUST (*GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born July 22, 1876 in Loraine, Adams County, Illinois, and died Unknown in Unknown. She married EDWARD GRANT TUXFORD August 18, 1892 in Adams County, Illinois, son of JAMES TUXFORD and HARRIETT MILLER. He was born Abt. 1870 in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Notes for EDWARD GRANT TUXFORD:

During the April 27 and 28, 1910 census, Oklahoma County, Council Grove Township, Orphans Home were what I am sure are Ed and Emma's kids after those two had deserted each other and the kids.

Tuxford, Mable, female, 18, born Illinois, both parents born Illinois

Tuxford, Ollie, male, 13, born Illinois, both parents born Illinois

Tuxford, Ora, female, 11, born Oklahoma,, unknown about parents.

More About EDWARD TUXFORD and EMMA RUST:

Marriage: August 18, 1892, Adams County, Illinois

Marriage license: # 7996, Adams County, Illinois

Child of EMMA RUST and EDWARD TUXFORD is:

- i. WALTER⁷ TUXFORD, b. 1910, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

86. CHARLES HENRY⁶ RUST (*GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born October 31, 1884 in Loraine, Adams County, Illinois, and died March 11, 1936 in Pawnee,Pawnee County, Oklahoma. He married LUVERNA WEST September 09, 1903 in Wellston, Oklahoma Territory, daughter of EBENEZER WEST and MELISSA VAUGHT. She was born August 29, 1884 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, and died July 24, 1960 in Stillwater, Oklahoma.

Notes for CHARLES HENRY RUST:

During the 1910 census Henry, Luverna, Marie, Annie, and Aaron were at Clinton in Custer County.

More About CHARLES HENRY RUST:

Burial: March 13, 1936, Highland Cemetery, Pawnee, OK

More About LUVERNA WEST:

Burial: July 27, 1960, Highland Cemetery, Pawnee, OK

More About CHARLES RUST and LUVERNA WEST:

Marriage: September 09, 1903, Wellston, Oklahoma Territory

Children of CHARLES RUST and LUVERNA WEST are:

101.
 - i. ADDIE MARIE⁷ RUST, b. November 08, 1904, Wellston, Oklahoma Territory; d. June 13, 1980, Stillwater, Oklahoma.
 - ii. OPHELIA MELISSA ANN RUST, b. July 01, 1906, Shawnee, Oklahoma Territory; d. February 25, 1995, Stillwater, Oklahoma; m. GEORGE CECIL WHITTEN, February 06, 1932, Pawnee, Oklahoma; b. March 07, 1905, Thackerville, Chickasaw Nation, IT; d. August 24, 1980, Stillwater, Oklahoma.

Notes for OPHELIA MELISSA ANN RUST:

Annie had no children.

More About OPHELIA MELISSA ANN RUST:

Event 1: February 28, 1995, buried at I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Glencoe, OK

More About GEORGE WHITTEN and OPHELIA RUST:

Marriage: February 06, 1932, Pawnee, Oklahoma

- 102. iii. AARON MCGUIRE RUST, b. June 01, 1908, Shawnee or Arapahoe, Oklahoma; d. December 11, 1947, Halstead, Kansas.
- 103. iv. EDNA MYRTLE RUST, b. March 29, 1914, Wellston, Lincoln County, Oklahoma; d. October 27, 2002, At Home in Ardmore, Carter County, Oklahoma.
- 104. v. MARY ELLEN RUST, b. January 28, 1917, Wellston, Oklahoma.
- 105. vi. AUGUSTA BELLE RUST, b. August 02, 1923, Wellston, Oklahoma; d. January 06, 1971, Amarillo, Texas.
- 106. vii. CHARLES HARLAN RUST, b. March 03, 1915, Wellston, Oklahoma; d. June 21, 1994, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

87. ROSA ELLEN⁶ RUST (*GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born September 1887 in Loraine, Adams County, Illinois, and died April 30, 1962 in Waurika, Oklahoma. She married JOHN M. CONLEY 1902 in El Reno, Oklahoma. He was born 1876 in Unknown, and died 1958 in Waurika, Oklahoma.

More About ROSA ELLEN RUST:

Burial: Waurika, Oklahoma

More About JOHN M. CONLEY:

Burial: Waurika, Oklahoma

More About JOHN CONLEY and ROSA RUST:

Marriage: 1902, El Reno, Oklahoma

Children of ROSA RUST and JOHN CONLEY are:

- i. GLADYS⁷ CONLEY, b. April 16, 1905, Unknown; d. January 19, 1978, Unknown.
- ii. CLAUDE CONLEY, b. December 19, 1911, Unknown; d. October 15, 1971, Unknown.

More About CLAUDE CONLEY:

Burial: Waurika, Oklahoma

Event 1: WWII, SGT, 464 Base Unit, AAF

- 107. iii. CLYDE CONLEY, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. January 31, 1982, Unknown.
- iv. ROY CONLEY, b. Unknown.

88. FRANK MARTIN⁶ RUST (*GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born September 26, 1889 in Loraine, Adams County, Illinois, and died July 26, 1924 in Lincoln County, Oklahoma. He married (1) GERTRUDE EFFIE 'GERTIE' CUNNINGHAM Abt. 1910 in Unknown. She was born Abt. 1890 in Arkansas, and died Unknown in Unknown. He married (2) CORDELIA MILLS (NEE BUNTIN) BERRY Abt. 1920 in Unknown. She was born September 25, 1880 in Advance, Boone Co., Indiana, and died August 25, 1966 in Unknown. He married (3) HATTIE RUST Abt. 1924 in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Notes for GERTRUDE EFFIE 'GERTIE' CUNNINGHAM:

A small ceramic figurine of Sparkplug 'Sparkie' the old sway back horse from the cartoon of the same name, was given by Gertie to my aunt Annie Rust Whitten probably in the early 1930's. Annie gave it to me (Bud Caudle) April 7, 1984.

More About FRANK RUST and GERTRUDE CUNNINGHAM:
Marriage: Abt. 1910, Unknown

More About FRANK RUST and CORDELIA BERRY:
Marriage: Abt. 1920, Unknown

More About HATTIE RUST:
Event 1: 1924, Hattie left Frank's funeral w/boyfriend

More About FRANK RUST and HATTIE RUST:
Marriage: Abt. 1924, Unknown

Children of FRANK RUST and GERTRUDE CUNNINGHAM are:

- i. VIRGIE⁷ RUST, b. October 20, 1911, Chandler, Lincoln County, Oklahoma; d. March 13, 1984, Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma; m. (1) UNKNOWN BOLINGER, Bef. 1960, Oklahoma; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. (2) HAROLD L. DREW, April 1960, Doby, Colorado; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

Notes for VIRGIE RUST:

From Obituary, Enid, Oklahoma.

Virgie Rust Drew died 13 March 1984 at Enid. Buried at Hunter, OK cemetery. Born October 20, 1911 in Chandler. Daughter of Frank and Effie Cunningham Rust (Gertie). She and her mother moved to Enid in 1923. She married a Bolinger first. Then married Harold L. Drew in April 1960 at Doby, Colorado. They lived in Enid. Survived by her husband of the home - 1215 E. Main, Enid, and by a sister Mrs. Willard (Hazel) Smith of Wichita Falls, Texas.

More About VIRGIE RUST:
Burial: Hunter, Oklahoma

More About UNKNOWN BOLINGER and VIRGIE RUST:
Marriage: Bef. 1960, Oklahoma

More About HAROLD DREW and VIRGIE RUST:
Marriage: April 1960, Doby, Colorado

- ii. HAZEL RUST, b. Abt. 1914, Lincoln County, Oklahoma.

89. GEORGE HARRISON⁶ RUST (*GEORGE W.*⁵, *CHARLES WESLEY*⁴, *GEORGE W.*³, *CHARLES*², *PAUL*¹) was born September 26, 1889 in Lorraine, Adams Co., Illinois, and died March 21, 1980 in Phoenix, Arizona. He married (1) ZELLA IRENE DAVIS January 30, 1910 in Chandler, Oklahoma. She was born April 17, 1893 in Wellston, Oklahoma Territory, and died May 28, 1960 in Seminole, Texas. He married (2) BONNIE MAE MANKINS December 10, 1921 in Chandler, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma, daughter of JOHN MANKINS and SARA PAYNE. She was born April 25, 1904 in Harrison ,Boone County, Arkansas, and died October 10, 1982 in Phoenix, Arizona.

More About GEORGE HARRISON RUST:
Burial: March 24, 1980, Resthaven Park Cemetery, Glendale, Arizona
Event 1: March 24, 1980, bd Resthaven Park, Glendale, Arizona
Event 2: December 1890, birthdate by all census records

More About ZELLA IRENE DAVIS:

Event 1: Unknown, buried at Wellston, Oklahoma

More About GEORGE RUST and ZELLA DAVIS:

Marriage: January 30, 1910, Chandler, Oklahoma

More About BONNIE MAE MANKINS:

Burial: October 13, 1982, Resthaven Park Cemetery, Glendale, Arizona

Event 1: December 12, 1921, Marriage reception at home of Henry Rust

Event 2: October 13, 1982, bd Resthaven Park, Glendale, Arizona

More About GEORGE RUST and BONNIE MANKINS:

Marriage: December 10, 1921, Chandler, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma

Children of GEORGE RUST and ZELLA DAVIS are:

108. i. WALTER ELLIS⁷ RUST, b. March 08, 1911, Clinton, Oklahoma; d. February 10, 1960, Grand Forks, Grand Forks County, North Dakota.
109. ii. IDA JOSEPHINE RUST, b. March 28, 1913, Wellston, Oklahoma.
110. iii. HERMAN WILLIAM RUST, b. April 20, 1915, Wellston, Oklahoma; d. May 13, 1983, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Children of GEORGE RUST and BONNIE MANKINS are:

111. iv. LEROY GEORGE⁷ RUST, b. October 04, 1922, Wellston, Oklahoma.
112. v. RALPH RAYMOND RUST, b. October 08, 1924, Okemah, Oklahoma.
113. vi. EARL RAY RUST, b. January 23, 1927, Lincoln Co, OK, near Luther; d. April 17, 1988, Chandler, Arizona (At Home).
114. vii. JUANITA RUTH RUST, b. December 19, 1929, Lincoln Co., OK near Luther; d. November 11, 1994, Phoenix, Arizona.
115. viii. IDA MAE RUST, b. April 08, 1931, Seiling, Dewey County, Oklahoma.
- ix. DARLENE RUST, b. Abt. 1933, Vinita, Oklahoma; d. Abt. 1935, Hinton, Oklahoma.
116. x. DALE EUGENE RUST, b. July 14, 1935, Quinton, Haskell Co., Oklahoma.
117. xi. DWAYNE F. RUST, b. October 30, 1936, Antlers, Oklahoma; d. February 24, 1993, Mountain View, California.
- xii. DORIS (TWIN TO DOYLE) RUST, b. Abt. 1938, Oklahoma; d. Abt. 1938, Oklahoma.
- xiii. DOYLE (TWIN TO DORIS) RUST, b. Abt. 1938, Oklahoma; d. Abt. 1938, Oklahoma.
- xiv. DONALD ERNEST RUST, b. February 18, 1939, Soper, Oklahoma; m. (1) LAVONNE RUST, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; m. (2) PAT RUST, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown.

More About DONALD RUST and LAVONNE RUST:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

More About DONALD RUST and PAT RUST:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

118. xv. MARILYN LOUISE RUST, b. December 16, 1943, Melrose, New Mexico.
119. xvi. CAROLYN LUCILLE RUST, b. December 16, 1943, Melrose, New Mexico.

90. SAMUEL L.⁶ RUST (*GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born February 1893 in Adams County, Illinois, and died Unknown in Unknown. He married ADDIE UNKNOWN Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Notes for SAMUEL L. RUST:

During the 1910 census, Sam was a 17 year old hired hand on a farm in Ellis County, Oklahoma

More About SAMUEL RUST and ADDIE UNKNOWN:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Child of SAMUEL RUST and ADDIE UNKNOWN is:

- i. JUNE⁷ RUST, b. Unknown, Unknown.

More About JUNE RUST:

Event 1: Unknown, adopted by Frank and Addie

91. ELIZA ANN⁶ RUST (*CHARLES HENERY⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born July 25, 1881 in Lorraine, Adams Co., Illinois, and died December 28, 1972 in Cushing, Payne Co., Oklahoma. She married (1) ERNEST N. HAZLETT January 26, 1897 in Hancock County, Illinois. He was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. She married (2) ROBERT O'DELL 1904 in Maybe Illinois possibly Oklahoma. He was born 1879 in Illinois, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Notes for ELIZA ANN RUST:

[.RUST.FTW]

Called Aunt Lizie, my mom and my aunt Annie Whitten said that Aunt Lizie was a first cousin to their dad, my grandpa Charles Henry Rust.

Marriage Notes for ELIZA RUST and ERNEST HAZLETT:

Marriage book page # 104, License # 1644 Hancock County, Illinois

More About ERNEST HAZLETT and ELIZA RUST:

Marriage: January 26, 1897, Hancock County, Illinois

More About ROBERT O'DELL and ELIZA RUST:

Marriage: 1904, Maybe Illinois possibly Oklahoma

Child of ELIZA RUST and ERNEST HAZLETT is:

- i. STELLA⁷ HAZLETT, b. 1898, Illinois; d. Unknown, Unknown.

Child of ELIZA RUST and ROBERT O'DELL is:

- ii. MARIE⁷ O'DELL, b. 1908, Oklahoma; d. Unknown, Unknown.

92. SARAH MINERVA⁶ HUDSON (*SARAH MINERVA⁵ RUST, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born April 24, 1893 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri, and died July 10, 1974 in Hermiston, Oregon. She married BENJAMIN EARL STROTMAN Unknown in Oklahoma. He was born January 29, 1889 in Shipperville, Pennsylvania, and died Unknown in Unknown.

More About SARAH MINERVA HUDSON:

Burial: Prosser, Washington

More About BENJAMIN STROTMAN and SARAH HUDSON:

Marriage: Unknown, Oklahoma

Children of SARAH HUDSON and BENJAMIN STROTMAN are:

120.
 - i. THOMAS EUGENE⁷ STROTMAN, b. September 26, 1916, Boynton, Oklahoma; d. Unknown, Unknown.
 - ii. MARY AVALYN STROTMAN, b. May 30, 1914, Sapulpa, Oklahoma; m. GEORGE ALFRED FONTAINE, December 02, 1933, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown.

Notes for GEORGE ALFRED FONTAINE:

Had six children

More About GEORGE FONTAINE and MARY STROTMAN:

Marriage: December 02, 1933, Unknown

- iii. RAYMOND EARL STROTMAN, b. May 29, 1920, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma; m. PATRICIA LOGAN, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown.

Notes for RAYMOND EARL STROTMAN:

Had 8 children and lived in California

More About RAYMOND STROTMAN and PATRICIA LOGAN:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

93. RUTH FANNIE⁶ HUDSON (*SARAH MINERVA⁵ RUST, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born December 10, 1900 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri, and died Unknown in Unknown. She married A. DAVIDSON Unknown in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Notes for RUTH FANNIE HUDSON:

Lived in Elisor, California

More About A. DAVIDSON and RUTH HUDSON:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Children of RUTH HUDSON and A. DAVIDSON are:

- i. RICHARD⁷ DAVIDSON, b. Unknown.
- ii. ODELL DAVIDSON, b. Unknown.

94. JOSEPHINE LORAIN⁶ SMITH (*JOSEPHINE LORAIN⁵ RUST, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born March 30, 1904 in Loraine, Adams County, Illinois, and died December 19, 1986 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington. She married (1) FRANK WARDEN HANDY March 1923 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, son of FRANK HANDY and ANGELINE WORDEN. He was born 1885 in Broken Bow, Custer Co., Nebraska, and died February 26, 1946 in Parkland, Pierce County, Washington. She married (2) JAY FREDERICK BERGER Abt. 1950 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington. He was born 1915 in Unknown, and died 1998 in Unknown.

Notes for JOSEPHINE LORAIN SMITH:

Went to Washington State in ealy 1900's.

More About FRANK HANDY and JOSEPHINE SMITH:

Marriage: March 1923, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington

More About JAY BERGER and JOSEPHINE SMITH:

Marriage: Abt. 1950, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington

Child of JOSEPHINE SMITH and FRANK HANDY is:

121. i. BONNIE JEAN⁷ HANDY, b. December 23, 1926, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington; d. August 22, 2002, Washington State.

95. ULNA ELLEN⁶ RUST (*DR. CLAUDE DELANO⁵, SAMUEL MCRIVET⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born June 09, 1908 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, and died October 14, 1994 in Seattle, King County, Washington. She married (1) DAVID RICE V Abt. 1929 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, son of HENRY RICE and MABLE RICE. He was born Bef. June 11, 1906 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, and died June 10, 1968 in Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington. She married (2) JOSEPH JOHN PHILLIPS Abt. 1933 in California. He was born March 23, 1910 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. She married (3) MICHAEL BERNARD KUBIS December 12, 1936 in Fort Lewis, Pierce County, Washington, son of MICHAEL KUBIS and KATHRYN CHMAJ. He was born June 29, 1909 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, and died August 27, 1953 in Seattle, King County, Washington. She married (4) WILLIAM HENDERSON JOHNSON September 26, 1957 in Seattle, King County, Washington, son of HARRY JOHNSON and JOSEPHINE HENDERSON. He was born Unknown in Belzoni, Humpherys County, Mississippi.

Notes for ULNA ELLEN RUST:

Ulna's birth certificate says 1909; her obituary says 1908. I have recorded from the birth certificate.

More About DAVID RICE and ULNA RUST:

Marriage: Abt. 1929, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington

More About JOSEPH PHILLIPS and ULNA RUST:

Marriage: Abt. 1933, California

More About MICHAEL KUBIS and ULNA RUST:

Marriage: December 12, 1936, Fort Lewis, Pierce County, Washington

More About WILLIAM JOHNSON and ULNA RUST:

Marriage: September 26, 1957, Seattle, King County, Washington

Child of ULNA RUST and JOSEPH PHILLIPS is:

122. i. GLORIA ANN⁷ PHILLIPS, b. August 26, 1934, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

Children of ULNA RUST and MICHAEL KUBIS are:

123. ii. CORINNE LOUISE⁷ KUBIS, b. December 05, 1937, Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon; d. March 25, 1996, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington.

124. iii. CATHERINE KAY KUBIS, b. May 09, 1939, Bend, Deschutes County, Oregon; d. December 17, 1977, Unknown.

96. ZELLA L.⁶ RUST (*DR. CLAUDE DELANO⁵, SAMUEL MCRIVET⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born June 29, 1916 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington. She married (1) CHARLES N. MATTHEWS Unknown in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Unknown, and died February 07, 1998 in California. She married (2) A. S. HOLBROOK Unknown in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Unknown.

More About CHARLES MATTHEWS and ZELLA RUST:
Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

More About A. HOLBROOK and ZELLA RUST:
Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Children of ZELLA RUST and CHARLES MATTHEWS are:

- i. JAMES NEWTON⁷ MATTHEWS, b. October 04, 1942, Unknown; d. Unknown, Vietnam.
125. ii. CHERYL MATTHEWS, b. September 20, 1946, Fort Lewis, Pierce County, Washington.

Child of ZELLA RUST and A. HOLBROOK is:

- iii. ARTHUR S.⁷ HOLBROOK, b. 1936, Unknown; d. 1996, Unknown.

97. CHAUNCEY GEORGE⁶ RUST (*DR. CLAUDE DELANO⁵, SAMUEL MCRIVET⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born October 18, 1917 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, and died Abt. 1993 in California. He married (1) KATHLEEN SYLVIA REED October 02, 1943 in San Francisco, California, daughter of FOREST C. REED. She was born Unknown in Unknown. He married (2) ELIZABETH PAGET December 23, 1950 in Redwood City, San Mateo County, California, daughter of UNKNOWN PAGET and NELLIE WEIS. She was born Abt. 1926 in Unknown. He married (3) SIMONE UNKNOWN Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown.

More About CHAUNCEY RUST and KATHLEEN REED:
Marriage: October 02, 1943, San Francisco, California

More About CHAUNCEY RUST and ELIZABETH PAGET:
Marriage: December 23, 1950, Redwood City, San Mateo County, California

More About CHAUNCEY RUST and SIMONE UNKNOWN:
Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Children of CHAUNCEY RUST and ELIZABETH PAGET are:

- i. BRUCE DAVID⁷ RUST, b. October 29, 1951, California.
- ii. BRAD RUST, b. Abt. 1954, Unknown.

98. SAMUEL MCCHESENEY⁶ RUST (*DR. CLAUDE DELANO⁵, SAMUEL MCRIVET⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born November 23, 1919 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington. He married RACHEL ELLEN POST June 20, 1942 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, daughter of HOMER POST and LAURA DRUM. She was born November 03, 1920 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington.

More About SAMUEL RUST and RACHEL POST:
Marriage: June 20, 1942, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington

Children of SAMUEL RUST and RACHEL POST are:

126. i. MICHAEL MCCHESENEY⁷ RUST, b. February 02, 1943, Unknown.
127. ii. DANA MCTAVISH RUST, b. September 02, 1944, Unknown.
128. iii. KATHLEEN ANN RUST, b. June 07, 1946, Unknown.
- iv. BRETT MCCONAUGHTY RUST, b. January 14, 1964, Unknown.

99. HENRY CHAPMAN⁶ RUST (*HENRY CHAPMAN⁵, HENRY JACKSON⁴, CHARLES S.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born

May 07, 1898 in Goff, Nemaha County, Kansas, and died September 26, 1951 in Pacific, Missouri. He married UNKNOWN EWING Unknown in Unknown, daughter of JOHN EWING and MARGARET VANDERVORT. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

More About HENRY CHAPMAN RUST:

Burial: Pacific, Missouri

More About HENRY RUST and UNKNOWN EWING:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Child of HENRY RUST and UNKNOWN EWING is:

- i. HENRY RICHARD⁷ RUST, b. February 04, 1925, Goff, Nemaha County, Kansas; d. November 22, 1977, Evansville, Vanderburgh, Indiana.

100. HESTER FLORENCE⁶ PAUL (*HESTER CORDELIA⁵ RUST, CHARLES⁴, HENRY³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born October 13, 1882 in Rich Hill, Bates County, Missouri, and died November 17, 1949 in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas. She married CHRISTOPHER WILHELM JULIOUS ENGELHARDT November 26, 1901 in Unknown. He was born February 16, 1871 in Worth, Cook County, Illinois, and died March 08, 1952 in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas.

More About CHRISTOPHER WILHELM JULIOUS ENGELHARDT:

Burial: Mount Olive Cemetery, Nardin, Kay County, Oklahoma

More About CHRISTOPHER ENGELHARDT and HESTER PAUL:

Marriage: November 26, 1901, Unknown

Children of HESTER PAUL and CHRISTOPHER ENGELHARDT are:

- i. CHARLES WILLIAM⁷ ENGELHARDT, b. June 10, 1903, Nardin, Kay County, Oklahoma; d. June 16, 1977, Blackwell, Kay County, Oklahoma.
- ii. WALTER HERMAN ENGELHARDT, b. September 28, 1905, Nardin, Kay County, Oklahoma; d. June 28, 1906, Nardin, Kay County, Oklahoma.
- iii. EMIL RICHARD ENGELHARDT, b. June 17, 1907, Nardin, Kay County, Oklahoma; d. December 07, 1963, Blackwell, Kay County, Oklahoma.
- iv. ETHEL CLARA ENGELHARDT, b. December 27, 1908, Nardin, Kay County, Oklahoma; d. July 08, 1909, Nardin, Kay County, Oklahoma.
- v. EDWARD CHRISTOPHER ENGELHARDT, b. October 18, 1910, Nardin, Kay County, Oklahoma; d. February 02, 1913, Nardin, Kay County, Oklahoma.
- vi. THYRA MINNIE ENGELHARDT, b. March 02, 1913, Nardin, Kay County, Oklahoma; d. August 25, 1941, Unknown.
- vii. FLOY FLORENCE ENGELHARDT, b. February 07, 1920, Nardin, Kay County, Oklahoma; d. February 07, 1921, Nardin, Kay County, Oklahoma.
- viii. LEROY LAWRENCE ENGELHARDT, b. February 07, 1920, Nardin, Kay County, Oklahoma; d. February 09, 1921, Nardin, Kay County, Oklahoma.

Generation No. 7

101. ADDIE MARIE⁷ RUST (*CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born November 08, 1904 in Wellston, Oklahoma Territory, and died June 13, 1980 in Stillwater, Oklahoma. She married ROBERT CLARENCE BUNTIN March 25, 1925 in Chandler, Oklahoma, son of JOHN BUNTIN and MARY DAUGHERTY. He was born November 15, 1890 in Springfield, Missouri, and died October 12, 1969 in Stillwater, Oklahoma.

More About ROBERT BUNTIN and ADDIE RUST:
Marriage: March 25, 1925, Chandler, Oklahoma

Children of ADDIE RUST and ROBERT BUNTIN are:

129. i. CLARENCE FRANK⁸ BUNTIN, b. March 07, 1927, Mount Vernon, Payne County, Oklahoma; d. October 13, 1997, Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma.
130. ii. EARL LOUIS BUNTIN, b. July 18, 1928, Yale, Oklahoma.
131. iii. BETTY MARIE BUNTIN, b. August 13, 1930, Konowa, Oklahoma.
132. iv. MARY JANE BUNTIN, b. September 28, 1932, Konowa, Oklahoma.
133. v. EDNA JO BUNTIN, b. February 12, 1935, Ripley, Oklahoma.
134. vi. JOHN GILBERT BUNTIN, b. May 20, 1940, Glencoe, Oklahoma.

102. AARON MCGUIRE⁷ RUST (*CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born June 01, 1908 in Shawnee or Arapahoe, Oklahoma, and died December 11, 1947 in Halstead, Kansas. He married (1) VELMA BERRY Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. He married (2) MARGARET (WIDOW) RICE Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Notes for AARON MCGUIRE RUST:

Aaron was found dead on his bed in a hotel room in Halstead, Kansas. He supposedly had taken carbolic acid as suicide. There were no wrinkles on the bed except the position in which he was lying, not even as if he had sat on the edge of the bed. His wife Velma at that very time was on a train with her ex husband George Berry, heading for Florida. No one ever pushed for an investigation. George Berry's father was the ex-husband of Aaron's Uncle Frank Rust's second wife. Uncle Frank supposedly died from drinking carbolic acid also. Coincidence? I doubt it.

Aaron had no children, but he raised John Rice, the son of his first wife Margaret.

More About AARON MCGUIRE RUST:
Burial: December 14, 1947, Highland Cemetery, Pawnee, OK

More About AARON RUST and VELMA BERRY:
Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

More About AARON RUST and MARGARET RICE:
Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Child of AARON RUST and MARGARET RICE is:

- i. JOHN O.⁸ RICE, b. Unknown, Unknown; Foster child.

103. EDNA MYRTLE⁷ RUST (*CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born March 29, 1914 in Wellston, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, and died October 27, 2002 in At Home in Ardmore, Carter County, Oklahoma. She married (1) HERBERT MARVIN CAUDLE October 31, 1931 in Pawnee, Oklahoma, son of JEREMIAH CAUDLE and DORA PATRICK. He was born January 03, 1911 in Legate, Love County, Oklahoma, and died January 15, 1974 in Ardmore, Carter, County, Oklahoma. She married (2) EUL O'DELL JONES March 04, 1975 in Oklahoma. He was born May 15, 1927 in Ada, Oklahoma.

Notes for EDNA MYRTLE RUST:

Edna Myrtle Rust Caudle Jones was born near Wellston, Oklahoma on March 29, 1914. She was a daughter of Charles Henry and LuVerna West Rust. On October 31, 1931, she married Herbert Caudle at Pawnee, Oklahoma. Herb departed this life on January 15, 1974. On March 4, 1975, Myrtle married Eul O'Dell Jones

who has been a very loving and caring husband, dad, grandpa, and all the other terms of endearment ever since.

Myrtle was preceded in death by her parents Henry and Luverna Rust; her husband Herbert Caudle; two brothers, Aaron and Charles Rust; three sisters, Marie Buntin, Annie Whitten, and Augusta Belle Day; one granddaughter Teresa Ree, and one great granddaughter Lennissa Daniels. She is survived by her loving husband O'Dell; four sons, Frank and wife Cleo Caudle of Sulphur, Bud and wife Liz Caudle of Guthrie, Harold and wife Ann Caudle of Ardmore, and Herman and wife Diane Caudle of Ardmore, one daughter Beverley and husband Jerry Foster of Ardmore; and one sister Mary Ellen Dallas of Pawnee. She was a proud grandmother of nine grandsons, Marvin Caudle, Michael Caudle, Terry Caudle, John Caudle, Gus Caudle, Chris Caudle, Mark Caudle, Joe Caudle, and Casey Caudle; and seven granddaughters, Linda Shelton, Frankie Martire, Tanya Daniels, Anna Caudle, Regina Caudle, Sherry Kendrick, and Tina Johnson. Myrtle was also proud of her great grandchildren - 10 boys; Shawn and Chris Shelton, Richie Martire, Braydon Daniels, Joshua Caudle, Aaron and Colin Caudle, Shawn Caudle, Kevin Caudle and Cole Caudle; 17 girls; Erica Caudle, Shannon Caudle, Hillary Fredericks, LaTisha and LaKrista Daniels, Amanda and Ashley Caudle, Erica Strong, Mandi Caudle, Susie Caudle, Makayla Caudle, Tara and Jay Lynn Caudle, Emily and Kaelie Caudle, and Tayler and BaLee Johnson. Also left to mourn her are scores of neices, nephews, grand and great grand neices and nephews and many cousins and friends.

Myrtle had a full life and saw many changes in the world. She lived through World Wars I and II, the Cold War, the Korean War and the Vietnam Conflict. She survived the Great Depression and even the trip to California during the Dust Bowl Days. Jet airplanes came about during her time, and she watched the newly invented television as the first man walked on the moon. She lived through hard times and good times with never a complaint. She was a retired Licensed Practical Nurse, having served in that capacity for many years at both the Seventh Day Adventist Hospital and the Ardmore Memorial Hospital. She survived many sicknesses. In 1938 doctors in California gave her three months to live, but she wouldn't accept that and she lived. In 1953 a doctor in Ralston, Oklahoma pronounced her dead, but she wouldn't accept that either. She fought off one bout with cancer, but she could not fight off the next one. She lived a long life to share her love with her large immediate and extended family.

We're all going to miss you Myrtle, Mom, Grandma, Sister, Aunt Myrtle, and cousin Myrt. Now, may you finally rest in peace.

More About EDNA MYRTLE RUST:

Burial: October 29, 2002, Legate Cemetery, Love County, Oklahoma

Notes for HERBERT MARVIN CAUDLE:

Herbert and Myrtle were married by the Reverend Hayden Gullett, related in some way to Curt Adkin's step mother Mary Gullett Adkins.

AN ERA OF TIME IN THE LIVES OF THE CAUDLE AND RUST FAMILIES:

THE GREAT DEPRESSION

THE REAL GRAPES OF WRATH

By Richard "Bud" Caudle

The years of the Great Depression was a hard time for millions of people all over the world. Especially hard hit was the center of America which became known as the "Dust Bowl," and Oklahoma was in the middle of it. The terrible dust storms destroyed not only farms, but, for many, an entire way of life. I was there, but too young to remember; however, I've heard so much about those days, I seem to remember them clearly.

For several years during the early and mid 1930's, the Pawnee newspaper, and others all over the country, was full of "Sale Bills" or "Notice of Public Auction." Uncle Curt and Aunt Virgie Adkins were about the first of our family to sell out and go to California. In their sale notice, Uncle Curt said, "As I am leaving this country . . ." That was March 14, 1935. Then another sale bill was published saying that H. M. Caudle would sell at public auction on September 27, 1935. More than a year later, J. M. Caudle and C. R. Keeton held their sale.

I don't know the date we (Mom, Daddy, Sonny, and I) started (This is the Herbert and Myrtle Caudle family), but we stopped at Tucumcari, New Mexico on my first birthday, October 19, 1935. At last we were on our way to that "wonderland" called California. We went into a store in Tucumcari to buy some groceries, but the place was

full of rats - both dead and alive. I don't know if anything was bought, but Mom and Daddy were so upset and so discouraged, we turned around and came back to Oklahoma. That was a long trip just to celebrate my first birthday!

Mom doesn't remember for sure, but she says it was June or July of 1936 before we left again for our move to California. It must have taken a lot of time and work for the planning and preparing for the trip. This time, Charles, Thelma, and Loretta Rust would go with us. Loretta was only one or two months old. Charles was Mom's brother and Thelma was Daddy's sister. We would all go in one car, a Model A coupe. Only the bare necessities could be taken. Of course, bare necessities were all we had anyhow. Decisions had to be made about what clothes to take and what foods would last through the trip as there would not be much "spending" money. And how could four adults, three kids, a dog named Jiggs, and all our belongings fit into a Model A coupe? Daddy, Charles, and Granddaddy (Jerry Marr Caudle) soon got it figured out and fixed up. They cut the back out of the car, built a platform with sideboards on it, then bent green sapling trees over the top and covered it with the canvas sacks that would be used for picking cotton. The Model A coupe became a "covered wagon." As much as possible was attached in some way to the outside of the "wagon." The dishes were packed in a five gallon lard can, strapped to the side and nailed down. Mom said that in one of the dust storms the wind was so strong it tore the can off and broke some of the dishes. Jiggs had an orange crate attached to the running board. That's where he rode. Throughout the trip, when the car started, Jiggs jumped into his box and bedded down for the ride.

I've heard Mom and Daddy tell many stories over the years about the trip. Some I remember, some I don't. Could our generation or our kids survive such a trip now, or would we give up the first time something didn't work out the way we wanted it to? Anyhow, we finally hit the road; "California or Bust." Supposedly Mom and Daddy had \$20 or maybe that was for both families. Somewhere in New Mexico a wheel bearing went out on the old car. We broke down next to a railroad workers camp. The railroad foreman took Daddy into town and got the needed part, and they got the car fixed just before dark. They told us we could put our bedding out and sleep on the ground there in the camp. That's the way we slept every night anyhow. Sometime during the night, Jiggs woke us up barking. He would not shut up. Daddy got so tired of it, he was going to kill the dog. He got the gun out of the car and a flashlight so he could see Jiggs. When he shined the light, he saw that the place was covered with rattlesnakes. Beds were picked up and got a good shaking and we loaded up and left. Needless to say, Jiggs was still alive and jumped into his box. That was one night we didn't get much sleep.

Evidently throughout the trip, Daddy and Charles took turns driving. I would imagine we all took turns alternating from the front seat to the "wagon back." I believe it was at another place in New Mexico that one of the really bad dust storms hit us. They couldn't see to drive and had to stop for a while. Mom said we were all completely covered with dirt. Loretta started choking badly with the heavy dust and they had to use our drinking water to wet a blanket and cover her face. Mom dug mud out of Loretta's mouth and throat. She made it okay, but it sure was scary. Daddy said that when the dust let up enough to start again, it tried to rain. The rain drops just became big balls of mud beating down on us. Mom says she believes we were in Arizona when another terrible dust storm hit us. This time, she said Charles rode on the fender, holding a flashlight to help see the roadway. Evidently, sometimes he'd walk ahead, then come back and guide the way. We made it into a small town that day and decided we just couldn't keep on that day at all. Mom said it was the only time during the two week ordeal that we actually stayed inside. She said they got a cabin for the night.

I only remember them telling about the two dust storms and the car breaking down the one time. I don't know if there was any other trouble on the way or not. I believe at that time the speed limit was either 30 or 35 miles an hour. Our car surely wouldn't go that fast through the mountains as loaded as it was. No wonder it took two weeks. Then, too, we had to stop along the roadway for meals. I don't know if they cooked every meal each time, or if they'd fix the meals for the day all at once, then eat as we went. Daddy said that somewhere near Needles or Barstow, California we stopped at a country gas station/grocery store. He had 18 cents and when Mom got out of the car she found a dime. Wow! A whole twenty-eight cents! Anyhow, he asked the owner of the store if there was any work he could do to pay for some groceries and gas. Potatoes was all we had left to eat. I guess if God had been with us this long, He wouldn't abandon us in the California desert. The man put all four adults to work picking a field of cotton behind his store.

We made it on to Los Angeles and spent two days with Aunt Docia and Uncle Clint Woodrow. Docia was my mom's aunt. Then, we went to Sanger, California to pick peaches. All four adults got jobs as soon as we got there. We rented a house that just had one bed. That was all the furniture there was, but it was better than snake infested grounds in the New Mexico desert. Daddy was broke, but Charles had enough money to pay rent for a week. I don't know how long they worked in the peach orchards, but from what I remember of things talked

about, they also worked in the grape vineyards and the cotton fields. Daddy told many times about how he made more money betting on Mom's ability to pick than he made in wages picking the cotton himself. He wouldn't even tell Mom that he was betting she would out pick any man in the fields. She probably wouldn't have played so much with me and Sonny or maybe wouldn't have taken as much time to feed us had she known.

We hadn't been there very long when the dog catcher called old Jiggs out of the yard and took him away because he didn't have on a tag. And another time, our cat that played hide and seek with us went under the house and we never saw him again. We had scared Mom by throwing the cat on her. We always said that was the reason the cat didn't come back.

Then, evidently in November or December of 1936, Grandma and Granddaddy Caudle (Jerry and Dora), their sons Cecil and Chester, and Code and Dena and Bonas Keeton came to California. I've not heard anything about their trip - if they had trouble or not. Mom thinks they only stayed a few weeks. I've heard it told that Granddaddy didn't like California at all. He said the people out there were nasty. "They go to the toilet in the house in a little room right next to the kitchen." But Charles had been bad sick for quite a while. That was probably more the reason for coming back to Oklahoma. Grandma, Granddaddy, Charles and Thelma, and Code and Dena all came back together. I believe Code's sister Clemmie Keeton Smith came back at that time, too. Granddaddy got a government loan to resettle. I don't know if it was on their trip back or if it was someone else on a trip back, but someone stopped on the western edge of White Sands Desert and dumped their drinking water so they could have jars of white sand for a souvenir.

Cecil, Chester, and Bonas stayed with us. Chester didn't stay long, but Cecil and Bonas worked at the Jack Delbridge Dairy with Daddy. They did the milking, three times a day, and that was before the time of milking machines. Daddy said his hands and arms would swell up almost twice their normal size. I guess they worked hard at the dairy, but they had fun, too. Mrs. Delbridge had a lot of laying hens. She kept finding several empty egg shells in the nests and threatened to kill all the cats. Her husband Jack was actually the "egg sucking cat." One time when they were cleaning out the barn, some kids kept climbing on the wooden fence, actually tearing up the fence. Jack Delbridge sneaked out with a bucket of runny cow manure and threw it over the fence at the kids. A brand new car with open windows caught the manure. It belonged to a man who came to just look at the cows.

One year Mom got a package from Charles for Christmas. Inside, a box was wrapped with pretty Christmas paper. Inside the wrapping, she found a huge red corn cob and a note that said "Just so you won't forget." Bonas came down with appendicitis and had to have his appendix removed. I've heard that he nearly died, but he hung in there and finally got okay. I was crazy about Cecil. Uncles and Aunts, I guess, normally pet the youngest. I can remember Cecil picking me up and swinging me really high, then carrying me around on his shoulders. He'd buy me candy or an ice cream cone, but Mom finally told him if he didn't buy for Sonny, too, he couldn't buy for me either. Sonny took my candy or ice cream once, and Cecil held him down for me to hit him. I broke Sonny's tooth, so I guess I can't blame Mom for putting a stop to it after that. Mom used to take me and Sonny to the park once in a while. There were little wading pools in the park, but Mom wouldn't let us get into them. She didn't tell us why, but she was afraid we'd catch infantiago, because a lot of the Mexican kids were just covered with sores. One time when I guess I wanted really badly to go wading, I said "Can we go swimming if we won't get wet?"

I've always, even as a little kid, thought my mom was a beautiful woman. One time after the Rose Bowl Parade, a lot of mothers came to school to pick up their kids early. I was really proud as I thought "My mom is prettier than anyone else's mom." She wore a really nice two piece suit and a wide brimmed hat that day. Anyhow, the moms were taking us out to see some of the floats that were parked near the school. One time, I don't know if we were just out riding around or if we were going to see Aunt Docia or Aunt Virgie, but the car overheated going up a mountain. The steam just poured out of the old car. Sonny and I thought it was on fire. We picked up tin cans at the side of the road and carried water from the stream so Daddy could "put out the fire."

At one time, Mom got to where she could barely walk and was in a lot of bad pain all the time. She was put into the hospital and told that she was dying. She kept getting worse and wanted to go home to die, but the doctor wouldn't release her. One day, she saw an ad in a magazine for some kind of clinic, probably a chiropractic clinic, and told Daddy to take her there. Still, the doctor wouldn't release her, and told Daddy that he couldn't be responsible for her if she left the hospital. Daddy told them that if she was going to die anyhow, she was going to die any place she wanted to. He had to carry her, but he took her out of the hospital and to the clinic she wanted to go to. They examined her there and found out that her hip was out of place, rubbing on her internal organs

causing them to be inflamed. They put her hip back in place, and she walked out of the clinic to go home again. I suppose Aunt Docia and Uncle Clint were really relieved, because they had already agreed to raise me and Sonny. There used to be a movie cartoon where the stork got the black and white babies mixed up. Of course, at that time, blacks were commonly called "niggers." When I found out we were going to get a new baby, I kept saying that I didn't want a nigger baby. As the time got closer, a baby bed was set up, and every day when I got home from school, I hurried to turn the covers down to see the new baby. At last, there it was! I screamed and threw a fit, crying "I told you I didn't want no little nigger baby!" Harold sure was dark and had a head covered with long curly hair. Mom had a nurse for a while that helped take care of Harold. Her name was Mrs. Perkins. Sonny and I thought she was crazy. After Mrs. Perkins gave Harold his bath, she put him on a towel or blanket on the counter top, bottom side up, to dry him and powder him. Then, to show us how clean he was, she would kiss his butt! As soon as possible after Harold was born, Grandma Rust and Augusta Bell came to California. We had just bought a new car, a 1940 Willis. When the salesman asked Mom which car she wanted, she said "That piss burnt brown one." Daddy and Cecil went to the train station to get Grandma and "Gustie." Coming home, the brakes locked and the car turned over. Someway, the door opened and closed on Grandma's hand. That's why her fingers were held straight out when she crocheted. Her head was cut and had to have a lot of stitches taken. Daddy and Cecil picked the car up and set it back on its wheels so they could get Grandma out. I don't remember hearing if anyone else was hurt at all, but evidently, the car was ruined. That was our last new car until 1958. Sonny and I really enjoyed having Gustie there. She was Mom's sister and only 16. She built "string playhouses" for us and played with us a lot. I don't remember when they came back to Oklahoma.

During the depression, a lot of people were hungry. Mom has told that the government took big mountains of oranges and burned them. I don't know if it was to keep prices up, or what. I've read that cattle were burned like that, too. Mom never could understand why they couldn't use all that for hungry people. I guess we must have gotten home sick. In December of 1940, we decided to come back to Oklahoma for a month's vacation. We closed up the house and left it in charge of Zelma, Aunt Virgie's Adkins' daughter. Needless to say, we're still on the "vacation." Everything we had was just given to Zelma. We got a government loan to resettle.

The trip home wasn't a lot better than the trip out there, except I guess the dust storms had stopped by then. It was a hard, cold winter, and our car didn't even have a heater. Snow and ice wouldn't stay off the windshield. Daddy wrapped his head with one of Harold's diapers and rolled the window down to put his head out and see the road. Surely, Mom had put in quilts to keep warm with. Mom is sure that Bonas was with us, but Cecil had stayed in California. I can remember a lot of snow and deep old ruts in the road where our car broke down just a couple of miles from Grandma and Granddaddy's house. It sure was cold. I thought I remembered Daddy saying an axle broke in the car, but it was the transmission. Anyhow, either Daddy or Bonas, maybe both, walked on to Grandma and Granddaddy's house for help. Sonny and I both remember the old truck they came with to tow us on in. There was a big saw blade mounted on the back that Granddaddy used for sawing firewood for nearly everyone in the neighborhood. If I remember right, there wasn't even a cab on it, just a seat for the driver. I believe I remember him connecting some other equipment or machinery to it with a big belt over some pullies or something. He would crank it up on Saturday to charge the battery and hooked the battery up to the radio in the house so we could all listen to the Grand Ole Opry. He loved to hear Eddie Arnold sing "Cattle Call." It seems like the entire family was always there at that house. Those were the days! Maybe it was hard times and hard work, but we were such a close knit family then. Can our families - or any family - ever be that close any more?

I hope and pray that every one of you who reads this will write out your own history so that your kids and grand kids will know and understand their backgrounds and heritage. Some of this I actually remember; some of it I've heard many times; and some of it, my dear mom Myrtle Rust Caudle Jones has told me during the past year. Let's never let our past be forgotten, and let us never stop planning for the future.

More About HERBERT MARVIN CAUDLE:

Burial: January 18, 1974, Legate, Love County, Oklahoma

Marriage Notes for EDNA RUST and HERBERT CAUDLE:

Officiating minister was William Hayden Gullett.

More About HERBERT CAUDLE and EDNA RUST:

Marriage: October 31, 1931, Pawnee, Oklahoma

Marriage Fact: October 31, 1931

More About EUL JONES and EDNA RUST:

Marriage: March 04, 1975, Oklahoma

Children of EDNA RUST and HERBERT CAUDLE are:

135. i. SAM FRANK "SONNY"⁸ CAUDLE, b. August 16, 1932, Pawnee, Pawnee Co., Oklahoma.
136. ii. RICHARD MARVIN "BUD" CAUDLE, b. October 19, 1934, Pawnee, Oklahoma.
137. iii. HAROLD RAY CAUDLE, b. February 13, 1940, San Dimas, California.
138. iv. BEVERLEY JUNE CAUDLE, b. March 07, 1944, Stillwater, Oklahoma.
- v. HERMAN RAY CAUDLE, b. January 18, 1946, Stillwater, Oklahoma; m. DIANE SUE KERNEY, June 27, 1964, Ardmore, Oklahoma; b. June 26, 1944, Kansas City, Missouri.

More About HERMAN CAUDLE and DIANE KERNEY:

Marriage: June 27, 1964, Ardmore, Oklahoma

104. MARY ELLEN⁷ RUST (*CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born January 28, 1917 in Wellston, Oklahoma. She married HENRY THOMAS DALLAS April 10, 1933 in Pawnee, Oklahoma, son of JAMES DALLAS and HANNAH GOODMAN. He was born July 16, 1900 in Shell City, Missouri, and died February 20, 1988 in Pawnee, Oklahoma.

More About HENRY DALLAS and MARY RUST:

Marriage: April 10, 1933, Pawnee, Oklahoma

Children of MARY RUST and HENRY DALLAS are:

139. i. CLARENCE ELTON⁸ DALLAS, b. August 07, 1936, Pawnee, Oklahoma.
140. ii. ELMER LEE DALLAS, b. June 12, 1944, Pawnee, Oklahoma.

105. AUGUSTA BELLE⁷ RUST (*CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born August 02, 1923 in Wellston, Oklahoma, and died January 06, 1971 in Amarillo, Texas. She married (1) CECIL WALLACE DAY, SR. February 21, 1941 in Payne County, Oklahoma, son of JOHN DAY and BERTHA BEECH. He was born March 12, 1905 in Fulton, Nebraska, and died April 16, 1961 in Stillwater, Oklahoma. She married (2) MEREL EDMONS February 21, 1964 in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Unknown.

More About AUGUSTA BELLE RUST:

Burial: January 09, 1971, Glencoe, Oklahoma

More About CECIL DAY and AUGUSTA RUST:

Marriage: February 21, 1941, Payne County, Oklahoma

More About MEREL EDMONS and AUGUSTA RUST:

Marriage: February 21, 1964, Unknown

Child of AUGUSTA RUST and CECIL DAY is:

141. i. BILLY JOE⁸ DAY, b. November 12, 1941, Payne County, Oklahoma.

106. CHARLES HARLAN⁷ RUST (*CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born March 03, 1915 in Wellston, Oklahoma, and died June 21, 1994 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. He married (1) THELMA REE CAUDLE May 24, 1935 in Stillwater, Oklahoma, daughter of JEREMIAH CAUDLE and DORA PATRICK. She was born July 04, 1915 in Legate, Love County, Oklahoma, and died October 19, 1969 in

Tulsa, Oklahoma. He married (2) BETTY GARVER Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown. He married (3) DOROTHY BATES Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown.

More About CHARLES HARLAN RUST:

Burial: I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Maramec, Pawnee County, Oklahoma

Event 1: June 23, 1994, buried at Maramec, Oklahoma

More About THELMA REE CAUDLE:

Burial: October 21, 1969, I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Maramec, Pawnee County, Oklahoma

More About CHARLES RUST and THELMA CAUDLE:

Marriage: May 24, 1935, Stillwater, Oklahoma

More About CHARLES RUST and BETTY GARVER:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

More About CHARLES RUST and DOROTHY BATES:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Children of CHARLES RUST and THELMA CAUDLE are:

142. i. LORETTA MAY⁸ RUST, b. April 22, 1936, Pawnee, Oklahoma.
143. ii. DONALD RAY RUST, b. February 21, 1938, Pawnee, Oklahoma; d. November 12, 1991, Tulsa, Oklahoma.
144. iii. DALE EDWARD RUST, b. September 09, 1940, Skeegee, Oklahoma.
145. iv. ROZELLA FAYE RUST, b. July 16, 1942, Skeegee, Oklahoma.
146. v. LOUELLA KAY RUST, b. February 15, 1944, Stillwater, Oklahoma.
147. vi. CHARLOTTE GAYLE RUST, b. February 25, 1948, Stillwater, Oklahoma.

107. CLYDE⁷ CONLEY (*ROSA ELLEN⁶ RUST, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born Unknown in Unknown, and died January 31, 1982 in Unknown. He married AVIE BYRD Unknown in Unknown. She was born November 09, 1919 in Colgate, Oklahoma, and died January 13, 2001 in Wichita, Kansas.

More About CLYDE CONLEY:

Burial: Waurika, Oklahoma

More About AVIE BYRD:

Burial: Waurika, Oklahoma

More About CLYDE CONLEY and AVIE BYRD:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Children of CLYDE CONLEY and AVIE BYRD are:

- i. EARNEST⁸ CONLEY, b. Unknown.
- ii. JUANITA CONLEY, b. Unknown.
- iii. JOYCE CONLEY, b. Unknown.

108. WALTER ELLIS⁷ RUST (*GEORGE HARRISON⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born March 08, 1911 in Clinton, Oklahoma, and died February 10, 1960 in Grand Forks, Grand Forks County, North Dakota. He married (1) FRANKIE ELIZABETH BIBLE Abt. 1930 in Craig County, Oklahoma, daughter of LACE BIBLE and FRANKIE YORK. She was born October 24, 1914 in Near Vinita, Oklahoma, and died October 08, 1948 in Grand Forks, North Dakota. He married (2) VERDEL MAXINE BROWN June 18, 1949 in Crookston, Polk County, Minnesota. She was born June 05, 1930 in Grand Forks, Grand Forks County, North Dakota, and died March 31, 1998 in Fargo, Cass County, North Dakota.

Notes for WALTER ELLIS RUST:

I have newspaper clippings pertaining to the train accident that killed Walter and his obituary.

More About WALTER ELLIS RUST:

Event 1: February 10, 1960, Killed by a train in North Dakota

Notes for FRANKIE ELIZABETH BIBLE:

E-mail for Danny York, January 28, 2001.

I received a copy of Frankie Elizabeth Rust's death certificate today; it states that her birth date was Oct 24, 1914 and death date as Oct. 8, 1948; She is buried in the G.F. Memorial Park, Grand Forks, N.D. Her usual residence is listed as 710 Sibley, East Grand Forks, Polk County, Minnesota.

More About FRANKIE ELIZABETH BIBLE:

Burial: Unknown, Grand Forks Memorial Park, Grand Forks, North Dakota

More About WALTER RUST and FRANKIE BIBLE:

Marriage: Abt. 1930, Craig County, Oklahoma

More About WALTER RUST and VERDEL BROWN:

Marriage: June 18, 1949, Crookston, Polk County, Minnesota

Children of WALTER RUST and FRANKIE BIBLE are:

148. i. WALTER LEO⁸ RUST, b. January 24, 1934, Vinita, Oklahoma.
- ii. VINITA REA RUST, b. January 27, 1936, Vinita, Craig County Oklahoma; m. UNKNOWN MCGLAUN, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown.

More About UNKNOWN MCGLAUN and VINITA RUST:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

- iii. FRANKIE PEARL RUST, b. March 14, 1938, Parrie Lee, Texas.
149. iv. PERDELLIA ANN 'PETE' RUST, b. June 04, 1940, Brainerd, Minnesota; d. September 17, 1992, Iowa City, Iowa.
- v. CAROL MARIE RUST, b. October 04, 1946, Grand Forks, North Dakota.

Children of WALTER RUST and VERDEL BROWN are:

- vi. RICHARD ROBERT⁸ RUST, b. June 06, 1950, Unknown; d. July 15, 1996, Grand Forks, Grand Forks County, North Dakota; m. (1) NANCY GARDNER, June 17, 1972, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; m. (2) SANDY UNKNOWN, Aft. 1972, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown.

More About RICHARD RUST and NANCY GARDNER:

Divorce: Unknown, No Children

Marriage: June 17, 1972, Unknown

More About RICHARD RUST and SANDY UNKNOWN:

Divorced: Unknown, No Children

Marriage: Aft. 1972, Unknown

- vii. CYNTHIA MAE RUST, b. July 31, 1951, Grand Forks, Grand Forks County,

North Dakota.

150. viii. STEVEN BRADLEY RUST, b. January 27, 1955, Grand Forks, Grand Forks County, North Dakota.

109. IDA JOSEPHINE⁷ RUST (*GEORGE HARRISON*⁶, *GEORGE W.*⁵, *CHARLES WESLEY*⁴, *GEORGE W.*³, *CHARLES*², *PAUL*¹) was born March 28, 1913 in Wellston, Oklahoma. She married (1) UNKNOWN UNKNOWN. He was born Unknown in UNKNOWN, and died Unknown in UNKNOWN. She married (2) MARVIN EUGENE "SAM" WIER November 09, 1950 in Lovington, New Mexico, son of SCOTT WIER and HAZEL BUTCHER. He was born March 22, 1922 in Farwell, Texas, and died July 23, 1977 in Seminole, Texas. She married (3) UNKNOWN Unknown in UNKNOWN. He was born Unknown in UNKNOWN, and died Unknown in UNKNOWN.

More About MARVIN WIER and IDA RUST:
Marriage: November 09, 1950, Lovington, New Mexico

More About UNKNOWN and IDA RUST:
Marriage: Unknown, UNKNOWN

Children of IDA RUST and MARVIN WIER are:

- i. <UNNAMED>⁸.
- ii. <UNNAMED>.
- iii. <UNNAMED>.
- iv. <UNNAMED>.
- v. <UNNAMED>.
- vi. <UNNAMED>.

Children of IDA RUST and UNKNOWN are:

- vii. JOSEPHINE DALE⁸ UNKNOWN, b. Unknown.
- viii. HOWARD DEE UNKNOWN, b. Unknown.
- ix. NORA IRENE UNKNOWN, b. Unknown.

110. HERMAN WILLIAM⁷ RUST (*GEORGE HARRISON*⁶, *GEORGE W.*⁵, *CHARLES WESLEY*⁴, *GEORGE W.*³, *CHARLES*², *PAUL*¹) was born April 20, 1915 in Wellston, Oklahoma, and died May 13, 1983 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He married CORA ESTHER MILLER April 03, 1941 in Lincoln County, Oklahoma. She was born September 27, 1923 in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

More About HERMAN RUST and CORA MILLER:
Marriage: April 03, 1941, Lincoln County, Oklahoma

Children of HERMAN RUST and CORA MILLER are:

151. i. CORALEE JOYCE⁸ RUST, b. March 23, 1942, Unknown.
 ii. JUANITA FAYE RUST, b. May 20, 1944, Unknown; m. JAKE HICKS,
 Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown.

More About JAKE HICKS and JUANITA RUST:
Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

- iii. BILLYE RUTH RUST, b. April 14, 1946, Unknown; m. MICHAEL THOMPSON, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown.

More About MICHAEL THOMPSON and BILLYE RUST:
Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

111. LEROY GEORGE⁷ RUST (*GEORGE HARRISON*⁶, *GEORGE W.*⁵, *CHARLES WESLEY*⁴, *GEORGE W.*³, *CHARLES*², *PAUL*¹) was born October 04, 1922 in Wellston, Oklahoma. He married BONNIE LOU WADDINGTON September 20, 1947 in Englewood, Colorado, daughter of JAY WADDINGTON and HAZEL MANNERS. She was born November 19, 1926 in Cairo, Nebraska.

Notes for LEROY GEORGE RUST:

E-mail message from Carl Copher on October 3, 2002:

Roy Rust -- his real name is Leroy but usually called Roy.

In we 1945 were married and living in Shawnee, Okla when Leroy and Buz (his brother) came to our door.

Everyone was surprised since the Bonnie Rust family had not been seen or heard from in 11 years. They moved very often and made no attempt to contact any of the family.

In 1946, I told Leroy I was going to Denver to see if I couldn't find better job. He and a friend of his (Little John) went with me.

We all found work right away. I went to work at Denver Buick, Leroy went to work at Yellow Cab, stayed with them until he retired.

I went back home to Shawnee, and then decided to go to San Diego where I opened my own Auto & Truck repair shop.

I used to go to Leroy and Bonnie's (his wife & mother are both Bonnie's) home quite often and spend some time with them.

We still correspond at Xmas and now two of his daughters have e-mail and we keep in touch. Bonnie is on full time oxygen and limited to very little traveling

Any more Info?

Best regards---Carl

More About LEROY GEORGE RUST:

Event 1: 1947, dropped "Le" from name - now Roy

More About LEROY RUST and BONNIE WADDINGTON:

Marriage: September 20, 1947, Englewood, Colorado

Children of LEROY RUST and BONNIE WADDINGTON are:

152. i. CAROLYN L.⁸ RUST, b. July 16, 1948, Denver, Colorado.
- ii. KATHLEEN RUST, b. March 31, 1952, Denver, Colorado; m. PERRY MIDGETT, September 26, 1981, Arvada, Colorado; b. Unknown, Unknown.

More About PERRY MIDGETT and KATHLEEN RUST:

Marriage: September 26, 1981, Arvada, Colorado

- iii. GARRY J. RUST, b. May 19, 1953, Denver, Colorado.

112. RALPH RAYMOND⁷ RUST (*GEORGE HARRISON*⁶, *GEORGE W.*⁵, *CHARLES WESLEY*⁴, *GEORGE W.*³, *CHARLES*², *PAUL*¹) was born October 08, 1924 in Okemah, Oklahoma. He married (1) FERN MARCOM Abt. 1952 in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown. He married (2) KATIE RUST Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown. He married (3) JOYCE RUST Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died June 13, 2002 in Unknown.

More About RALPH RUST and FERN MARCOM:

Marriage: Abt. 1952, Unknown

More About RALPH RUST and KATIE RUST:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

More About RALPH RUST and JOYCE RUST:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Children of RALPH RUST and FERN MARCOM are:

- i. LINDA⁸ RUST, b. Unknown.
- ii. BRENDA RUST, b. Unknown.

Child of RALPH RUST and KATIE RUST is:

- iii. MICHAEL⁸ RUST, b. 1948.

113. EARL RAY⁷ RUST (*GEORGE HARRISON⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born January 23, 1927 in Lincoln Co, OK, near Luther, and died April 17, 1988 in Chandler, Arizona (At Home). He married MARY JOYCE SHORT April 02, 1951 in DeQueen, Sevier Co., Arkansas, daughter of FRANK SHORT and DOVIE LEMONS. She was born October 18, 1933 in Horatio, Sevier Co., Arkansas.

More About EARL RAY RUST:

Burial: April 20, 1988, Valley of the Sun Memorial Park Cemetery, Chandler, Arizona

Event 1: April 20, 1988, bd Valley of the Sun, Chandler, AZ

More About EARL RUST and MARY SHORT:

Marriage: April 02, 1951, DeQueen, Sevier Co., Arkansas

Children of EARL RUST and MARY SHORT are:

153. i. RALPH "RAY"⁸ RUST, b. November 30, 1951, Mesa, Maricopa Co., AZ.
154. ii. WANDA CAROL RUST, b. January 13, 1954, Casa Grande, Pinal Co., AZ.
155. iii. JOY RUTH RUST, b. January 19, 1957, Artesia, Los Angeles Co., California.
156. iv. FREDDY DARRIELL RUST, b. July 22, 1958, Casa Grande, Pinal Co., AZ.

114. JUANITA RUTH⁷ RUST (*GEORGE HARRISON⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born December 19, 1929 in Lincoln Co., OK near Luther, and died November 11, 1994 in Phoenix, Arizona. She married DONALD MARTIN December 12, 1945 in Oklahoma, son of WILLIAM MARTIN and SHELLY PERKINS. He was born November 24, 1926 in Texas, and died 1986 in Phoenix, Arizona.

More About DONALD MARTIN and JUANITA RUST:

Marriage: December 12, 1945, Oklahoma

Children of JUANITA RUST and DONALD MARTIN are:

- i. MIKE⁸ MARTIN, b. October 03, 1946, Childress, Texas; m. PAM REYNOLDS, 1986, Phoenix, Arizona; b. Unknown, Unknown.

More About MIKE MARTIN and PAM REYNOLDS:

Marriage: 1986, Phoenix, Arizona

157. ii. DARLENE MARTIN, b. August 26, 1948, Oakland, California.
158. iii. KATHY MARTIN, b. August 12, 1951, Tulia, Texas; d. December 26, 1984, Phoenix, Arizona.
- iv. RANDALL MARTIN, b. July 05, 1953, San Jose, California; m. BONNIE LOVETT, 1987, Jerome, Arizona; b. Unknown, Unknown.

More About RANDALL MARTIN and BONNIE LOVETT:
Marriage: 1987, Jerome, Arizona

115. IDA MAE⁷ RUST (*GEORGE HARRISON⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born April 08, 1931 in Seiling, Dewey County, Oklahoma. She married MERRIL GENE COSTELLO June 28, 1950 in Arizona. He was born July 06, 1930 in Oklahoma.

More About MERRIL COSTELLO and IDA RUST:
Marriage: June 28, 1950, Arizona

Children of IDA RUST and MERRIL COSTELLO are:

- 159. i. KEN⁸ COSTELLO, b. Phoenix, Arizona.
- ii. DAN COSTELLO, b. Phoenix, Arizona; m. DEBRA.
- 160. iii. JERRY COSTELLO, b. Phoenix, Arizona.
- 161. iv. DEBRA COSTELLO, b. Phoenix, Arizona.

116. DALE EUGENE⁷ RUST (*GEORGE HARRISON⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born July 14, 1935 in Quinton, Haskell Co., Oklahoma. He married (1) MARGORIE PEARL WHARTON Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown. He married (2) MILDRED MAXINE CLINE Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown. He met (3) IRMA GENE SIBOL Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown.

Notes for MARGORIE PEARL WHARTON:
Wife #1

More About DALE RUST and MARGORIE WHARTON:
Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Notes for MILDRED MAXINE CLINE:
Wife #2

More About DALE RUST and MILDRED CLINE:
Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

More About DALE RUST and IRMA SIBOL:
Partners: Unknown, Unknown

Child of DALE RUST and MILDRED CLINE is:

- 162. i. JEWEL KAY⁸ RUST, b. November 25, 1968, Unknown.

117. DWAYNE F.⁷ RUST (*GEORGE HARRISON⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born October 30, 1936 in Antlers, Oklahoma, and died February 24, 1993 in Mountain View, California. He married (1) LUCY CHAMPNEY Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown. He married (2) CAROL RYAN Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown.

More About DWAYNE F. RUST:
Event 1: February 24, 1993, died of cancer

More About DWAYNE RUST and LUCY CHAMPNEY:
Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

More About DWAYNE RUST and CAROL RYAN:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Children of DWAYNE RUST and LUCY CHAMPNEY are:

- i. RONALD WAYNE⁸ RUST, b. June 30, 1958, California; m. (1) DENA UNKNOWN; m. (2) HILARY UNKNOWN.

More About RONALD WAYNE RUST:
Event 1: divorced from Dena

- ii. BARBARA ALLEN RUST, b. February 27, 1960, California.

118. MARILYN LOUISE⁷ RUST (*GEORGE HARRISON⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born December 16, 1943 in Melrose, New Mexico. She married GERALD DAWSON May 12, 1962 in Wasco, California, son of HORACE DAWSON and JACKIE BAKER. He was born December 29, 1939 in Clayton, Oklahoma.

More About GERALD DAWSON and MARILYN RUST:
Marriage: May 12, 1962, Wasco, California

Children of MARILYN RUST and GERALD DAWSON are:

163. i. JERRY W.⁸ DAWSON, b. April 19, 1963, Wasco, California.
164. ii. TIMOTHY A. DAWSON, b. May 05, 1965, Shawnee, Oklahoma.
- iii. JASON K. DAWSON, b. July 28, 1969, Phoenix, Arizona.

119. CAROLYN LUCILLE⁷ RUST (*GEORGE HARRISON⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born December 16, 1943 in Melrose, New Mexico. She married GENE MCGRAW June 03, 1961 in Shafter, California. He was born Abt. 1940 in Unknown.

More About CAROLYN LUCILLE RUST:
Event 1: May 12, 1962, married Gerald Dawson in Wasco, Calif.

More About GENE MCGRAW and CAROLYN RUST:
Marriage: June 03, 1961, Shafter, California

Children of CAROLYN RUST and GENE MCGRAW are:

165. i. RONALD GENE⁸ MCGRAW, b. March 23, 1962, Glendale, Arizona.
166. ii. ROBERT CLIFTON MCGRAW, b. December 08, 1963, Wasco, California.
167. iii. RICHARD IVAN MCGRAW, b. October 04, 1967, Twin Falls, Idaho.
168. iv. RUSSELL ALAN MCGRAW, b. March 26, 1970, Phoenix, Arizona.
169. v. MARLA KAY MCGRAW, b. December 02, 1972, Wasco, California.

120. THOMAS EUGENE⁷ STROTMAN (*SARAH MINERVA⁶ HUDSON, SARAH MINERVA⁵ RUST, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born September 26, 1916 in Boynton, Oklahoma, and died Unknown in Unknown. He married RUBY LORENE YOUNG Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

More About THOMAS STROTMAN and RUBY YOUNG:
Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Child of THOMAS STROTMAN and RUBY YOUNG is:

- i. SUE ANN⁸ STROTMAN, b. October 01, 1942, Phoenix, Maricopa County,

Arizona; m. (1) JOHN DANIEL SR. FAY, November 19, 1958, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; m. (2) WILLIS H. RAY, Aft. 1974, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; m. (3) UNKNOWN FULLER, Aft. 1976, Maybe Australia; b. Unknown, Unknown.

Notes for SUE ANN STROTMAN:

Sue and John had 8 children. I do not have names or dates for them. Sue and John divorced in 1974.

Sue had one child by her second husband Willis H. Ray and lived in Dallas, Texas.

It is believed that she married a Fuller in Australia, or married first then went to Australia.

Notes for JOHN DANIEL SR. FAY:

Picture in album:

Front row sitting is John Daniel (he broke his back while in the Army when he was 20 years old. Middle row: Rebecca Sueann (Becky), Ramona Diane (Diane), Stephanie Ruth (Steph - she was hunched down for some reason), Sue Ann (Bud thinks she looks more like their sister instead of their mother), Jacqueline Danielle (Jacque). Back row: Thomas Wesley (Tommy is now serving in Iraq), and Samuel Peter (Peter). Twodaughters are missing - Sarah and Linda

More About JOHN FAY and SUE STROTMAN:

Marriage: November 19, 1958, Unknown

More About WILLIS RAY and SUE STROTMAN:

Marriage: Aft. 1974, Unknown

More About UNKNOWN FULLER and SUE STROTMAN:

Marriage: Aft. 1976, Maybe Australia

121. BONNIE JEAN⁷ HANDY (*JOSEPHINE LORAINÉ⁶ SMITH, JOSEPHINE LORAINÉ⁵ RUST, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born December 23, 1926 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, and died August 22, 2002 in Washington State. She married JAMES MICHAEL STANZIOLA March 03, 1945 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, son of JAMES STANZIOLA and MARY FERSULA. He was born April 22, 1921 in McAdoo, Pennsylvania, and died July 03, 1995 in Lakewood, Pierce County, Washington.

Notes for BONNIE JEAN HANDY:

From Jeannie Gray, September 16, 2002.

Mom passed away on August 22, 2002. Bonnie Jean (Handy) Stanziola daughter of Josephine "Joie" Loraine (Smith) Handy - Berger and granddaughter of Josephine "Josie - Smithy" (Rust) Smith - Smith. Bonnie was born Dec. 23, 1926 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA. She wanted to be buried near her mother which was a surprise to me. My brother handled the arrangements and got her in the Old Tacoma (Victorian) Cemetery which they normally don't do because Tacoma Cemeteries now has about 5 new cemeteries under the same name.

While we were leaving the cemetery on our way to my sisters, my husband Jay jumped out and took a photo of Samuel Rust's large stone.

Notes for JAMES MICHAEL STANZIOLA:

James Michael served in WWII. He was an Italian interpreter for prisoners of war in Washington, D.C. and San

Diego, and stationed at Fort Lew, Tacoma, Washington.

More About JAMES MICHAEL STANZIOLA:

Burial: July 08, 1995, Fir Lane Memorial Park, Spanaway, Pierce County, Washington

More About JAMES STANZIOLA and BONNIE HANDY:

Marriage: March 03, 1945, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington

Children of BONNIE HANDY and JAMES STANZIOLA are:

170. i. JEAN "JEANI" MARIE⁸ STANZIOLA, b. October 17, 1945, Hazleton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.
171. ii. JAMES MICHAEL STANZIOLA, b. April 10, 1953, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington.
172. iii. KIMBERLY "KIM" ANN STANZIOLA, b. April 19, 1964, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington.

122. GLORIA ANN⁷ PHILLIPS (*ULNA ELLEN⁶ RUST, DR. CLAUDE DELANO⁵, SAMUEL MCRIVET⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born August 26, 1934 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married (1) PAUL ARNOLD REVAK May 15, 1954 in Palo Alto, Santa Clara County, California, son of ARNOLD REVAK and AUDREY BORDEWICH. He was born March 03, 1934 in Minneapolis, Hennepen County, Minnesota, and died May 10, 1965 in Guantanamo Bay, Cuba. She married (2) JOHN DOUGLAS MCCONNELL October 12, 1968 in Palo Alto, Santa Clara County, California, son of WILLIAM MCCONNELL and ADA GARDNER. He was born May 13, 1932 in Dimboola, Victoria, Australia.

More About PAUL REVAK and GLORIA PHILLIPS:

Marriage: May 15, 1954, Palo Alto, Santa Clara County, California

More About JOHN MCCONNELL and GLORIA PHILLIPS:

Marriage: October 12, 1968, Palo Alto, Santa Clara County, California

Children of GLORIA PHILLIPS and PAUL REVAK are:

- i. JOHN ARNOLD⁸ REVAK, b. July 31, 1954, Palo Alto, Santa Clara County, California; d. July 31, 1954, Palo Alto, Santa Clara County, California.
- ii. STEPHANIE LYNN REVAK, b. November 09, 1956, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington; m. JOHN EVANS JR. DECKER, May 07, 1982, Fairbanks, Alaska; b. November 20, 1948, Hudson, Columbia County, New York.

More About JOHN DECKER and STEPHANIE REVAK:

Marriage: May 07, 1982, Fairbanks, Alaska

- iii. MATTHEW PAUL REVAK, b. July 25, 1958, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida; m. NORMA JEAN RESENDEZ, May 22, 1982, Huntington Park, Los Angeles County, California; b. November 28, 1959, Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas.

More About MATTHEW REVAK and NORMA RESENDEZ:

Marriage: May 22, 1982, Huntington Park, Los Angeles County, California

- iv. CORRINE ELIZABETH REVAK, b. February 13, 1961, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida; m. DAVID DUANE EBY, December 31, 1982, On a beach in California; b. January 24, 1956, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

More About DAVID EBY and CORRINE REVAK:
Marriage: December 31, 1982, On a beach in California

123. CORINNE LOUISE⁷ KUBIS (*ULNA ELLEN⁶ RUST, DR. CLAUDE DELANO⁵, SAMUEL MCRIVET⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born December 05, 1937 in Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon, and died March 25, 1996 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington. She married MICHAEL EARL FLANNIGAN September 06, 1958 in Lakewood, Pierce County, Washington, son of MICHAEL F. FLANNIGAN. He was born Unknown in Unknown.

More About MICHAEL FLANNIGAN and CORINNE KUBIS:
Marriage: September 06, 1958, Lakewood, Pierce County, Washington

Children of CORINNE KUBIS and MICHAEL FLANNIGAN are:

- i. MICHAEL BERNARD⁸ FLANNIGAN, b. August 14, 1959, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington; m. TRACY FLANNIGAN; b. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. KEVIN PATRICK FLANNIGAN, b. August 16, 1960, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington; m. KATIE STILTNER; b. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. SEAN JOSEPH FLANNIGAN, b. December 11, 1961, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington.
- iv. BRIAN FRANCIS FLANNIGAN, b. May 21, 1963, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington.
- v. TIMOTHY TODD FLANNIGAN, b. November 09, 1972, Lakewood, Pierce County, Washington.

124. CATHERINE KAY⁷ KUBIS (*ULNA ELLEN⁶ RUST, DR. CLAUDE DELANO⁵, SAMUEL MCRIVET⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born May 09, 1939 in Bend, Deschutes County, Oregon, and died December 17, 1977 in Unknown. She married (1) RONALD CHAMBERS FRIER. He was born May 03, 1936 in Virginia. She married (2) NEAL CHARLES KNEIP August 19, 1960 in Seattle, King County, Washington, son of PHILLIP KNEIP and ALICE LIMMAN. He was born May 06, 1940 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington.

More About NEAL KNEIP and CATHERINE KUBIS:
Marriage: August 19, 1960, Seattle, King County, Washington

Child of CATHERINE KUBIS and RONALD FRIER is:

- i. KIMBERLY ANNE⁸ FRIER, b. April 22, 1971, Texas; m. TROY TURNAGE, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown.

More About TROY TURNAGE and KIMBERLY FRIER:
Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Children of CATHERINE KUBIS and NEAL KNEIP are:

- ii. KRISTINA LYNN⁸ KNEIP, b. March 11, 1961, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington.
- iii. NEAL CHARLES JR. KNEIP, b. May 21, 1962, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington; m. SHARON UNKNOWN, Abt. 1985, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown.

More About NEAL KNEIP and SHARON UNKNOWN:
Marriage: Abt. 1985, Unknown

- iv. CYNTHIA ELLICE KNEIP, b. March 15, 1965, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington; m. BRYAN EDWARD NOYD, Abt. August 1992, Lake Chelan, Chelan County, Washington; b. February 13, 1963, Wenatchee, Douglas County, Washington.

More About BRYAN NOYD and CYNTHIA KNEIP:

Marriage: Abt. August 1992, Lake Chelan, Chelan County, Washington

125. CHERYL⁷ MATTHEWS (*ZELLA L.⁶ RUST, DR. CLAUDE DELANO⁵, SAMUEL MCRIVET⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born September 20, 1946 in Fort Lewis, Pierce County, Washington. She married DENNIS FULLERTON Unknown in Unknown. He was born November 20, 1944 in Unknown.

More About DENNIS FULLERTON and CHERYL MATTHEWS:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Child of CHERYL MATTHEWS and DENNIS FULLERTON is:

- i. TYLER JAMES MATTHEWS⁸ FULLERTON, b. June 28, 1990, Unknown.

126. MICHAEL MCCHESENEY⁷ RUST (*SAMUEL MCCHESENEY⁶, DR. CLAUDE DELANO⁵, SAMUEL MCRIVET⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born February 02, 1943 in Unknown. He married (1) SARAH "SALLY" BICHSEL Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown. He married (2) MARY LOUISE ROBERTSON Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown.

More About MICHAEL RUST and SARAH BICHSEL:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

More About MICHAEL RUST and MARY ROBERTSON:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Children of MICHAEL RUST and SARAH BICHSEL are:

- i. VICO⁸ RUST, b. Unknown.
ii. LUKE RUST, b. Unknown.
iii. DANA LINDSEY RUST, b. Unknown.

127. DANA MCTAVISH⁷ RUST (*SAMUEL MCCHESENEY⁶, DR. CLAUDE DELANO⁵, SAMUEL MCRIVET⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born September 02, 1944 in Unknown. He married TONI ANN URSIC Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown.

More About DANA RUST and TONI URSIC:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Children of DANA RUST and TONI URSIC are:

- i. JENNIFER⁸ RUST, b. Unknown, Unknown; m. STEVE MURRAY, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown.

More About STEVE MURRAY and JENNIFER RUST:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

- ii. ANNA RUST, b. Unknown, Unknown; m. LEIF HANSEN, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown.

More About LEIF HANSEN and ANNA RUST:
Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

128. KATHLEEN ANN⁷ RUST (*SAMUEL MCCHESENEY⁶, DR. CLAUDE DELANO⁵, SAMUEL MCRIVET⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born June 07, 1946 in Unknown. She married (1) NICK GYMKEY Abt. 1981 in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Unknown. She married (2) BRIAN HERBERT EMERICK Unknown in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Unknown.

More About NICK GYMKEY and KATHLEEN RUST:
Marriage: Abt. 1981, Unknown

More About BRIAN EMERICK and KATHLEEN RUST:
Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Child of KATHLEEN RUST and NICK GYMKEY is:

- i. GRACE SUZANNE⁸ GYMKEY, b. May 25, 1982, Idaho.

Child of KATHLEEN RUST and BRIAN EMERICK is:

- ii. BRIAN KELLY⁸ EMERICK, b. Unknown, Unknown; m. KATE WOODS, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown.

More About BRIAN EMERICK and KATE WOODS:
Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Generation No. 8

129. CLARENCE FRANK⁸ BUNTIN (*ADDIE MARIE⁷ RUST, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born March 07, 1927 in Mount Vernon, Payne County, Oklahoma, and died October 13, 1997 in Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma. He married (1) LETHA ELIZABETH STATON 1946 in Pawnee, Oklahoma, daughter of JIM STATON and MAY STATON. She was born Unknown in Unknown. He married (2) CLEO ADAMSON October 16, 1960 in Altus, Oklahoma. She was born January 14, 1926 in Scott City, Kansas, and died November 15, 2000 in Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma.

More About CLARENCE BUNTIN and LETHA STATON:
Marriage: 1946, Pawnee, Oklahoma

More About CLARENCE BUNTIN and CLEO ADAMSON:
Marriage: October 16, 1960, Altus, Oklahoma

Children of CLARENCE BUNTIN and LETHA STATON are:

173. i. MAY MARIE⁹ BUNTIN, b. January 31, 1948, Stillwater, Oklahoma.
174. ii. LETHA DEAN BUNTIN, b. October 29, 1950, Stillwater, Oklahoma.
- iii. FRANKIE KAY BUNTIN, b. February 11, 1954, Stillwater, Oklahoma; m. PETER PETTEZ, April 21, 1986, Dallas, Texas; b. Unknown, Unknown.

More About PETER PETTEZ and FRANKIE BUNTIN:
Marriage: April 21, 1986, Dallas, Texas

175. iv. ROBERT CLARENCE BUNTIN, b. August 31, 1957, Stillwater, Oklahoma.

130. EARL LOUIS⁸ BUNTIN (*ADDIE MARIE⁷ RUST, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born July 18, 1928 in Yale, Oklahoma. He married VELMA LOU BERG July 21, 1949 in Pawnee, Oklahoma, daughter of ELMER BERG and LELA PHILLIPS. She was born October 24, 1930 in Pawnee County, Oklahoma.

More About EARL BUNTIN and VELMA BERG:

Marriage: July 21, 1949, Pawnee, Oklahoma

Children of EARL BUNTIN and VELMA BERG are:

- 176. i. DEBORAH LOU⁹ BUNTIN, b. June 24, 1950, Stillwater, Oklahoma.
- 177. ii. NANCY RUTH BUNTIN, b. August 30, 1952, Stillwater, Oklahoma.
- 178. iii. LOUIS EARL BUNTIN, b. August 23, 1955, Abilene, Texas.

131. BETTY MARIE⁸ BUNTIN (*ADDIE MARIE⁷ RUST, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born August 13, 1930 in Konowa, Oklahoma. She married (1) CHARLES LANE March 17, 1947 in Kansas City, Kansas, son of CHARLES LANE and OPAL DAY. He was born September 09, 1921 in Pawnee, Oklahoma, and died May 23, 1962 in Stillwater, Oklahoma. She married (2) JACK BROWN June 04, 1956. He was born June 06, 1914 in Point, Texas.

More About CHARLES LANE and BETTY BUNTIN:

Marriage: March 17, 1947, Kansas City, Kansas

More About JACK BROWN and BETTY BUNTIN:

Marriage: June 04, 1956

Child of BETTY BUNTIN and CHARLES LANE is:

- 179. i. SHIRLEY ANN⁹ LANE, b. August 12, 1950, Stillwater, Oklahoma.

132. MARY JANE⁸ BUNTIN (*ADDIE MARIE⁷ RUST, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born September 28, 1932 in Konowa, Oklahoma. She married ARTHUR LAVON COOPER March 18, 1950 in Shamrock, Oklahoma, son of ARTHUR COOPER and MARY BROWN. He was born February 17, 1927 in Shamrock, Oklahoma, and died July 25, 1990 in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

More About ARTHUR COOPER and MARY BUNTIN:

Marriage: March 18, 1950, Shamrock, Oklahoma

Children of MARY BUNTIN and ARTHUR COOPER are:

- 180. i. PATRICIA ANN⁹ COOPER, b. May 26, 1951, Stillwater, Oklahoma.
- 181. ii. ROBERT LEE COOPER, b. September 13, 1952, Stillwater, Oklahoma.
- 182. iii. BELINDA YVONNE COOPER, b. December 19, 1954, Stillwater, Oklahoma.

133. EDNA JO⁸ BUNTIN (*ADDIE MARIE⁷ RUST, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born February 12, 1935 in Ripley, Oklahoma. She married CECIL GEORGE METCALF, JR. July 01, 1950 in Stillwater, Oklahoma. He was born April 11, 1928 in Morrison, Oklahoma.

More About CECIL METCALF and EDNA BUNTIN:

Marriage: July 01, 1950, Stillwater, Oklahoma

Children of EDNA BUNTIN and CECIL METCALF are:

- i. JOHN CECIL⁹ METCALF, b. December 14, 1951, Wichita, Kansas; d. 1971, Denver, Colorado.

183. ii. MARTHA SUE METCALF, b. July 15, 1953, Wichita, Kansas.

134. JOHN GILBERT⁸ BUNTIN (*ADDIE MARIE⁷ RUST, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born May 20, 1940 in Glencoe, Oklahoma. He married JUDY VIOLA SHARPTON February 02, 1962 in Stillwater, Oklahoma, daughter of CHARLIE SHARPTON and LOTTIE BURTON. She was born September 10, 1944 in Stillwater, Oklahoma.

More About JOHN BUNTIN and JUDY SHARPTON:

Marriage: February 02, 1962, Stillwater, Oklahoma

Children of JOHN BUNTIN and JUDY SHARPTON are:

- i. KELLY LYNN⁹ BUNTIN, b. September 08, 1962, Stillwater, Oklahoma.
- 184. ii. JOHN ALLEN BUNTIN, b. June 21, 1964, Stillwater, Oklahoma.

135. SAM FRANK "SONNY"⁸ CAUDLE (*EDNA MYRTLE⁷ RUST, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born August 16, 1932 in Pawnee, Pawnee Co., Oklahoma. He married (1) HAZEL MARIE DAY December 30, 1950 in Pawnee, Oklahoma, daughter of VIRGIL DAY and NOVA CALHOUN. She was born September 16, 1932 in Silvercreek, Nebraska. He married (2) CAROLINE HOLT Abt. 1962 in Ardmore, Oklahoma. She was born Unknown in Ardmore, Oklahoma. He married (3) CLEO MAE BOAN January 09, 1966 in Ventura, California, daughter of LORAN BOAN and CLEO WELCH. She was born August 30, 1943 in Rocksprings, Wyoming.

More About SAM CAUDLE and HAZEL DAY:

Marriage: December 30, 1950, Pawnee, Oklahoma

More About SAM CAUDLE and CAROLINE HOLT:

Marriage: Abt. 1962, Ardmore, Oklahoma

More About SAM CAUDLE and CLEO BOAN:

Marriage: January 09, 1966, Ventura, California

Children of SAM CAUDLE and HAZEL DAY are:

- 185. i. LINDA MARIE⁹ CAUDLE, b. December 08, 1951, Pawnee, Oklahoma.
- 186. ii. MICHAEL JOE CAUDLE, b. March 08, 1953, Pawnee, Oklahoma.
- 187. iii. FRANKIE LOU CAUDLE, b. August 23, 1954, Independence, Kansas.
- iv. MARVIN VIRGIL CAUDLE, b. January 03, 1959, Wichita, Kansas; m. ULRIKA STENHAMMER, July 31, 1982, Fenspang, Sweden; b. December 24, 1962, Fenspang, Sweden.

Notes for MARVIN VIRGIL CAUDLE:

Sometime about 1998, Marvin telephoned his father, on Frank's birthday, to say that he had disclaimed the entire Caudle and Day families. He supposedly had changed his own name to the same as his wife's maiden name. I don't know if he has legalized it that way or not.

More About MARVIN VIRGIL CAUDLE:

Name change: 1996, For unknown reasons, Marvin disowned his entire family and took on his wife's maiden name Stenhammer. He threatened to have arrested any member of the family who tried to see him or contact him.

More About MARVIN CAUDLE and ULRIKA STENHAMMER:
Marriage: July 31, 1982, Fenspang, Sweden

Children of SAM CAUDLE and CLEO BOAN are:

- v. TERRY WILSON⁹ CAUDLE, b. April 16, 1963, Santa Barbara, California;
Adopted child.

More About TERRY WILSON CAUDLE:

Event 1: Unknown, adopted by stepfather Sam Frank Caudle

- 188. vi. TANYA LYNN CAUDLE, b. December 19, 1966, Santa Paula, California.

136. RICHARD MARVIN "BUD"⁸ CAUDLE (*EDNA MYRTLE⁷ RUST, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born October 19, 1934 in Pawnee, Oklahoma. He married ELIZABETH ROSE READER September 15, 1960 in Ardmore, Oklahoma, daughter of WILLIAM READER and VERNE BALLARD. She was born December 03, 1935 in Cushing, Oklahoma.

Notes for RICHARD MARVIN "BUD" CAUDLE:

Served in the U.S. Army for a total of 28 years. Served in both the Korea and Vietnam wars. Retired August 31, 1981 as a Master Sargent (E8).

Began college in 1984 and graduated in May 1987 with bachelor of science in elementary education. Taught school for eleven years before retiring.

More About RICHARD CAUDLE and ELIZABETH READER:

Marriage: September 15, 1960, Ardmore, Oklahoma

Children of RICHARD CAUDLE and ELIZABETH READER are:

- 189. i. JOHN JOSEPH⁹ CAUDLE, b. July 06, 1961, Tulsa, Oklahoma.
- 190. ii. AUGUSTINE BERNARD CAUDLE, b. April 26, 1963, Fort Sam Houston, Texas.
- iii. ANNA MARIE CAUDLE, b. November 16, 1964, Bremerhaven, Germany; m. TERRY GLEN SHARP, October 03, 1982, Chickasha, Oklahoma; b. September 16, 1954, Ada, Oklahoma.

More About ANNA MARIE CAUDLE:

Event 1: 1987, Divorced

Event 2: 1990, Anullment by Catholic Church

More About TERRY SHARP and ANNA CAUDLE:

Marriage: October 03, 1982, Chickasha, Oklahoma

- 191. iv. CHRISTIAN MATTHEW CAUDLE, b. November 09, 1965, Bremerhaven, Germany.
- 192. v. MARK CHRISTOPHER CAUDLE, b. January 09, 1967, Redstone Arsenal, Alabama.
- 193. vi. REGINA FAYE CAUDLE, b. January 06, 1968, Heidelberg, Germany.

137. HAROLD RAY⁸ CAUDLE (*EDNA MYRTLE⁷ RUST, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born February 13, 1940 in San Dimas, California. He married ROCHELLE

ANN PARKER December 09, 1957 in Gainesville, Texas, daughter of TOLLIE PARKER and DOVIE LEWIS. She was born January 15, 1942 in Lawton, Oklahoma.

Notes for HAROLD RAY CAUDLE:
[.RUST.FTW]

Harold was born on Friday 13 and was 13 years old on February 13. He broke his ankle in a fall from a tree when he was 10 years old and finally had to have his ankle bones removed and a steel pin put in. He has always had trouble with that foot.

More About HAROLD CAUDLE and ROCHELLE PARKER:
Marriage: December 09, 1957, Gainesville, Texas

Children of HAROLD CAUDLE and ROCHELLE PARKER are:

194. i. JOE ALAN⁹ CAUDLE, b. February 17, 1959, Ardmore, Oklahoma.
195. ii. CASEY GUY CAUDLE, b. March 06, 1968, Ardmore, Oklahoma.
- iii. SHERRY ANN CAUDLE, b. August 15, 1961, Ardmore, Oklahoma; m. DONALD WAYNE KENDRICK, November 22, 1987, Ardmore, Oklahoma; b. December 26, 1960, Unknown.

More About DONALD KENDRICK and SHERRY CAUDLE:
Marriage: November 22, 1987, Ardmore, Oklahoma

138. BEVERLEY JUNE⁸ CAUDLE (*EDNA MYRTLE⁷ RUST, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born March 07, 1944 in Stillwater, Oklahoma. She married JERRY LEE FOSTER April 20, 1962 in Ardmore, Oklahoma, son of DAVID FOSTER and ROSELLA WAGES. He was born September 11, 1943 in Ardmore, Oklahoma.

More About JERRY FOSTER and BEVERLEY CAUDLE:
Marriage: April 20, 1962, Ardmore, Oklahoma

Children of BEVERLEY CAUDLE and JERRY FOSTER are:

196. i. TINA RENE⁹ FOSTER, b. September 22, 1962, Ardmore, Oklahoma.
- ii. TERESA REE⁹ FOSTER, b. July 18, 1966, Ardmore, Oklahoma; d. August 17, 1966, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

139. CLARENCE ELTON⁸ DALLAS (*MARY ELLEN⁷ RUST, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born August 07, 1936 in Pawnee, Oklahoma. He married (1) PATTY TEATERS April 11, 1955 in Miami, Oklahoma, daughter of AL TEATERS and GLADYS CHAMBERS. She was born May 1939 in Cleveland, Oklahoma. He married (2) PATSY SUE PORTER April 16, 1960 in Cushing, Oklahoma, daughter of WILLIAM PORTER and IRENE BOYER. She was born May 09, 1941 in Cleveland, Oklahoma.

More About CLARENCE DALLAS and PATTY TEATERS:
Marriage: April 11, 1955, Miami, Oklahoma

More About CLARENCE DALLAS and PATSY PORTER:
Marriage: April 16, 1960, Cushing, Oklahoma

Child of CLARENCE DALLAS and PATTY TEATERS is:

197. i. ROBERT STEVEN⁹ DALLAS, b. August 19, 1956, Pawnee, Oklahoma.

Child of CLARENCE DALLAS and PATSY PORTER is:

198. ii. DENISE RENEE⁹ DALLAS, b. August 03, 1971, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma;
Adopted child.

140. ELMER LEE⁸ DALLAS (*MARY ELLEN⁷ RUST, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born June 12, 1944 in Pawnee, Oklahoma. He married (1) JUDY WARREN 1961 in Juarez, Mexico, daughter of DALE WARREN and ALTA WARREN. She was born 1943 in Unknown. He married (2) LINDA A. HARBERT December 17, 1966 in Pawnee, Oklahoma, daughter of RAY HARBERT and BILLIE BEUFORD. She was born October 13, 1947 in Durant, Oklahoma.

More About ELMER LEE DALLAS:

Event 1: 1991, divorced

More About ELMER DALLAS and JUDY WARREN:

Marriage: 1961, Juarez, Mexico

More About ELMER DALLAS and LINDA HARBERT:

Marriage: December 17, 1966, Pawnee, Oklahoma

Child of ELMER DALLAS and JUDY WARREN is:

199. i. RONALD LEE⁹ DALLAS, b. November 19, 1961, Pawnee, Oklahoma.

Children of ELMER DALLAS and LINDA HARBERT are:

200. ii. LEESA RAYE⁹ DALLAS, b. July 13, 1968, Stillwater, Oklahoma.

201. iii. CHRISTY LYNN DALLAS, b. October 09, 1973, Pawnee, Oklahoma.

141. BILLY JOE⁸ DAY (*AUGUSTA BELLE⁷ RUST, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born November 12, 1941 in Payne County, Oklahoma. He married M. JOANN ZIMMERMAN May 09, 1964 in Unknown, daughter of ELMER ZIMMERMAN and ERMA TROYER. She was born March 24, 1940 in Protection, Kansas.

More About BILLY DAY and M. ZIMMERMAN:

Marriage: May 09, 1964, Unknown

Children of BILLY DAY and M. ZIMMERMAN are:

202. i. CAMILLE RENEE⁹ DAY, b. November 15, 1967, Enid, Oklahoma.

ii. MELISSA JOY DAY, b. December 22, 1970, Amarillo, Texas.

142. LORETTA MAY⁸ RUST (*CHARLES HARLAN⁷, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born April 22, 1936 in Pawnee, Oklahoma. She married URBAN LUTHER GREEN October 24, 1958 in Stillwater, Oklahoma, son of ARTHUR GREEN and MERSA HUSTED. He was born September 08, 1930 in Enid, Oklahoma.

Notes for URBAN LUTHER GREEN:

The Glenpool, Oklahoma Chamber of Commerce named Urban as "Citizen of the Year" for the year 2000. The award was made in January 2001.

More About URBAN GREEN and LORETTA RUST:

Marriage: October 24, 1958, Stillwater, Oklahoma

Children of LORETTA RUST and URBAN GREEN are:

- 203. i. BRUCE ERWIN⁹ GREEN, b. August 22, 1962, Stillwater, Oklahoma.
- 204. ii. BRYAN LEE GREEN, b. October 17, 1960, Pueblo, Colorado.

143. DONALD RAY⁸ RUST (*CHARLES HARLAN⁷, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born February 21, 1938 in Pawnee, Oklahoma, and died November 12, 1991 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. He married BARBARA SUE BAYS June 15, 1958 in Stillwater, Oklahoma. She was born September 02, 1940 in Stillwater, Oklahoma, and died November 16, 2000 in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

More About DONALD RAY RUST:

Burial: November 14, 1991, I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Maramec, Pawnee County, Oklahoma

More About BARBARA SUE BAYS:

Burial: I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Maramec, Pawnee County, Oklahoma

More About DONALD RUST and BARBARA BAYS:

Marriage: June 15, 1958, Stillwater, Oklahoma

Children of DONALD RUST and BARBARA BAYS are:

- 205. i. DONNA SUE⁹ RUST, b. May 24, 1960, Kansas City, Missouri.
- 206. ii. DEBRA KAYE RUST, b. December 07, 1962, Independence, Missouri; d. January 23, 2000, Will Rogers Turnpike near toll booth.
- 207. iii. KENNETH DALE RUST, b. December 14, 1965, Tulsa, Oklahoma.
- 208. iv. DARLA RAYE RUST, b. March 14, 1972, Stillwater, Oklahoma.

144. DALE EDWARD⁸ RUST (*CHARLES HARLAN⁷, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born September 09, 1940 in Skeegee, Oklahoma. He married LINDA SHARON SEAY June 20, 1961 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, daughter of WILLIAM SEAY and BLANCH BARBARICK. She was born March 12, 1942 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

More About DALE RUST and LINDA SEAY:

Marriage: June 20, 1961, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Children of DALE RUST and LINDA SEAY are:

- 209. i. ROBERT LAYNE⁹ RUST, b. October 30, 1962, Stillwater, Oklahoma.
- 210. ii. MICHAEL DARREN RUST, b. September 01, 1964, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
- 211. iii. WILLIAM PATRICK RUST, b. January 01, 1974, Pasadena, Texas.
- 212. iv. SHELLEY RAYE RUST, b. February 12, 1970, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

145. ROZELLA FAYE⁸ RUST (*CHARLES HARLAN⁷, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born July 16, 1942 in Skeegee, Oklahoma. She married ERNEST WILEY BAYS July 04, 1959 in Stillwater, Oklahoma, son of WALTER BAYS and OCELINA ROBINSON. He was born July 02, 1939 in Stillwater, Oklahoma.

More About ERNEST BAYS and ROZELLA RUST:

Marriage: July 04, 1959, Stillwater, Oklahoma

Children of ROZELLA RUST and ERNEST BAYS are:

- 213. i. TARRI LYNN⁹ BAYS, b. February 12, 1962, Stillwater, Oklahoma.

- 214. ii. JERRY GUIN BAYS, b. February 26, 1963, Stillwater, Oklahoma.
- 215. iii. CHERYL MARLENE BAYS, b. March 30, 1964, Berlin, Germany.

146. LOUELLA KAY⁸ RUST (*CHARLES HARLAN⁷, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born February 15, 1944 in Stillwater, Oklahoma. She married JAMES LLOYD HALL June 28, 1964 in Tulsa, Oklahoma, son of JAMES HALL and RUTH ASHLEY. He was born January 05, 1943 in Roosevelt, Oklahoma, and died June 02, 1994 in Unknown.

More About LOUELLA KAY RUST:

Event 1: February 1977, Divorced from James Lloyd Hall

More About JAMES HALL and LOUELLA RUST:

Marriage: June 28, 1964, Tulsa, Oklahoma

Children of LOUELLA RUST and JAMES HALL are:

- 216. i. LARRY GENE⁹ HALL, b. June 08, 1965, Fort Sill, Oklahoma.
- 217. ii. DAVID LEE HALL, b. June 09, 1968, Tulsa, Oklahoma.
- 218. iii. KATRINA GAIL HALL, b. June 26, 1969, Tulsa, Oklahoma.
- iv. KATHERINE JOLEEN HALL, b. November 03, 1974, Papborn, Germany.

147. CHARLOTTE GAYLE⁸ RUST (*CHARLES HARLAN⁷, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born February 25, 1948 in Stillwater, Oklahoma. She married DONALD ROOSEVELT GARRISON July 31, 1970 in Tulsa, Oklahoma, son of THEODORE GARRISON and EMILY GARRISON. He was born October 23, 1942 in Vacaville, California.

More About DONALD GARRISON and CHARLOTTE RUST:

Marriage: July 31, 1970, Tulsa, Oklahoma

Children of CHARLOTTE RUST and DONALD GARRISON are:

- i. DONALD CHARLES⁹ GARRISON, b. February 01, 1971, Tulsa, Oklahoma; d. December 1988, Tulsa, Oklahoma.
- ii. STEVEN THEODORE GARRISON, b. December 03, 1973, Tulsa, Oklahoma; m. MISTY UNKNOWN, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown.

More About STEVEN GARRISON and MISTY UNKNOWN:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

- iii. CHARLA DAWN GARRISON, b. March 13, 1977, Tulsa, Oklahoma; m. ADAM DECKMAN, August 19, 2000, Inola, Oklahoma; b. Unknown, Unknown.

More About ADAM DECKMAN and CHARLA GARRISON:

Divorced: Unknown, Unknown

Marriage: August 19, 2000, Inola, Oklahoma

148. WALTER LEO⁸ RUST (*WALTER ELLIS⁷, GEORGE HARRISON⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born January 24, 1934 in Vinita, Oklahoma. He married JOANNA ELIZABETH O'DELL Abt. 1960 in Unknown. She was born September 30, 1941 in Lake George, New York.

More About WALTER RUST and JOANNA O'DELL:

Marriage: Abt. 1960, Unknown

Child of WALTER RUST and JOANNA O'DELL is:

219. i. WALTER E.⁹ RUST, b. December 09, 1968, Glens Falls, New York.

149. PERDELLIA ANN 'PETE'⁸ RUST (*WALTER ELLIS⁷, GEORGE HARRISON⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born June 04, 1940 in Brainerd, Minnesota, and died September 17, 1992 in Iowa City, Iowa. She married JAMES LELAND MURRAY Unknown in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Unknown.

Notes for PERDELLIA ANN 'PETE' RUST:

Cemetery plot location: Hillcrest 110/4

Cemetery address:

2600 Muscatine Avenue

Iowa City, Iowa 52240-6656

More About PERDELLIA ANN 'PETE' RUST:

Burial: September 21, 1992, Memory Gardens Cemetery & Chapel Mausoleum

More About JAMES MURRAY and PERDELLIA RUST:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Children of PERDELLIA RUST and JAMES MURRAY are:

i. JAMES⁹ MURRAY, b. 1961, Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa.

Notes for JAMES MURRAY:

James was adopted out. I don't yet know the circumstances for the adoption. His adopted name is Sizenbach. As of October 31, 2003, he lives in Remer, Minnesota.

220. ii. PATTY MURRAY, b. Unknown, Iowa City, Iowa.

150. STEVEN BRADLEY⁸ RUST (*WALTER ELLIS⁷, GEORGE HARRISON⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born January 27, 1955 in Grand Forks, Grand Forks County, North Dakota. He married (1) MAXINE ANN YAGOW June 30, 1984 in Gwinner, Sargent County, North Dakota, daughter of ALVIN YAGOW and RUTH ASCHE. She was born June 03, 1957 in Lisbon, Ransom County, North Dakota. He married (2) LANELLE SCHNEIDER Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown.

Notes for STEVEN BRADLEY RUST:

In an e-mail June 17, 2002, Steve says he lives in Casselton, North Dakota which is about 80 miles south of Grand Forks and 20 miles west of Fargo, North Dakota. This is first contact I've had with Steve.

More About STEVEN RUST and MAXINE YAGOW:

Marriage: June 30, 1984, Gwinner, Sargent County, North Dakota

More About STEVEN RUST and LANELLE SCHNEIDER:

Divorced: 1981

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Children of STEVEN RUST and MAXINE YAGOW are:

i. ELLIOT ROBERT⁹ RUST, b. November 17, 1988, Fargo, Cass County, North Dakota.

ii. RYAN STEVEN RUST, b. August 29, 1991, Fargo, Cass County, North Dakota.

Children of STEVEN RUST and LANELLE SCHNEIDER are:

- iii. HEATHER MARIE⁹ RUST, b. September 25, 1976, Fargo, Cass County, North Dakota.
- iv. ANDREW SCOTT RUST, b. April 14, 1980, Fargo, Cass County, North Dakota.

Notes for ANDREW SCOTT RUST:

Andrew was adopted out to his mother's second husband.

151. CORALEE JOYCE⁸ RUST (*HERMAN WILLIAM⁷, GEORGE HARRISON⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born March 23, 1942 in Unknown. She married LEROY STEWART Unknown in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Unknown.

More About LEROY STEWART and CORALEE RUST:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Children of CORALEE RUST and LEROY STEWART are:

- i. LEROY⁹ STEWART, b. Unknown.
- ii. LARONDA STEWART, b. Unknown.

152. CAROLYN L.⁸ RUST (*LEROY GEORGE⁷, GEORGE HARRISON⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born July 16, 1948 in Denver, Colorado. She married BILLIE L. DAVIS September 10, 1966 in Thornton, Colorado. He was born August 29, 1948 in Springfield, Missouri.

More About CAROLYN L. RUST:

Event 1: 1971, divorced from Billie Davis

More About BILLIE DAVIS and CAROLYN RUST:

Marriage: September 10, 1966, Thornton, Colorado

Children of CAROLYN RUST and BILLIE DAVIS are:

221. i. PAUL HERSHEL⁹ DAVIS, b. August 31, 1967, Denver, Colorado.
222. ii. KAREN LEAH DAVIS, b. June 01, 1970, Fort Collins, Colorado.

153. RALPH "RAY"⁸ RUST (*EARL RAY⁷, GEORGE HARRISON⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born November 30, 1951 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., AZ. He married (1) ESTHER GARCIA March 07, 1986 in Maricopa, Pinal Co., AZ. She was born Unknown in Unknown. He married (2) SHARON ANN BUNG Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown.

More About RALPH RUST and ESTHER GARCIA:

Marriage: March 07, 1986, Maricopa, Pinal Co., AZ

More About RALPH RUST and SHARON BUNG:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Children of RALPH RUST and SHARON BUNG are:

- i. MINDY RAE ANN⁹ RUST, b. September 08, 1975, California.
- ii. DENNIS SCOTT RUST, b. January 11, 1977, California.

154. WANDA CAROL⁸ RUST (*EARL RAY⁷, GEORGE HARRISON⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³*,

CHARLES², PAUL¹) was born January 13, 1954 in Casa Grande, Pinal Co., AZ. She married (1) JERRY EDWARD VANDOLAN May 26, 1989 in Bullhead City, Mohave Co., AZ. He was born September 12, 1941 in St. Helens, Oregon. She married (2) JAMES ALBERT BONE Unknown in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Unknown.

More About JERRY VANDOLAN and WANDA RUST:
Marriage: May 26, 1989, Bullhead City, Mohave Co., AZ

More About JAMES BONE and WANDA RUST:
Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Children of WANDA RUST and JAMES BONE are:

- i. DARRIELL JAMES⁹ BONE, b. January 06, 1974, Los Angeles, California; m. AMY BENDER, February 1993, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown.

More About DARRIELL BONE and AMY BENDER:
Marriage: February 1993, Unknown

- ii. DONALD ERIC BONE, b. April 23, 1977, Winnemucca, Nevada.

155. JOY RUTH⁸ RUST (*EARL RAY⁷, GEORGE HARRISON⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born January 19, 1957 in Artesia, Los Angeles Co., California. She married (1) ROBERT LAWRENCE BERTSCH December 28, 1983 in Casa Grande, Pinal Co., AZ, son of LAWRENCE BERTSCH and GRACE PLEIN. He was born November 05, 1932 in Dixon, Lee Co., Illinois. She married (2) ROGER ELDON LANE Unknown in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Unknown.

More About ROBERT BERTSCH and JOY RUST:
Marriage: December 28, 1983, Casa Grande, Pinal Co., AZ

More About ROGER LANE and JOY RUST:
Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Children of JOY RUST and ROBERT BERTSCH are:

- i. ROGER ELDON⁹ BERTSCH, b. October 06, 1980, Mesa, Maricopa Co., AZ.

More About ROGER ELDON BERTSCH:
Event 1: October 06, 1980, born Roger Eldon Lane, Jr.
Event 2: 1991, adopted by Robert Lawrence Bertsch

223. ii. LACEY LAVELLE BERTSCH, b. September 04, 1982, Mesa, Maricopa Co., AZ.

156. FREDDY DARRIELL⁸ RUST (*EARL RAY⁷, GEORGE HARRISON⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born July 22, 1958 in Casa Grande, Pinal Co., AZ. He married JULIE ANN MANN Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown.

More About FREDDY RUST and JULIE MANN:
Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Children of FREDDY RUST and JULIE MANN are:

- i. BILL DARRIELL⁹ RUST, b. March 12, 1981.
- ii. HEATHER JOANN RUST, b. January 11, 1983.

157. DARLENE⁸ MARTIN (*JUANITA RUTH⁷ RUST, GEORGE HARRISON⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born August 26, 1948 in Oakland, California. She married DAN THOMAS December 24, 1965 in Phoenix, Arizona, son of DAVE THOMAS and ELLA MOORE. He was born 1943 in Washington.

More About DAN THOMAS and DARLENE MARTIN:

Marriage: December 24, 1965, Phoenix, Arizona

Children of DARLENE MARTIN and DAN THOMAS are:

- i. SHAWNA⁹ THOMAS, b. September 23, 1966, Phoenix, Arizona; m. DAVE COLLINS, June 20, 1992, Scottsdale, Arizona; b. Unknown, Unknown.

More About DAVE COLLINS and SHAWNA THOMAS:

Marriage: June 20, 1992, Scottsdale, Arizona

224. ii. CHELLY THOMAS, b. April 16, 1970, Phoenix, Arizona.

158. KATHY⁸ MARTIN (*JUANITA RUTH⁷ RUST, GEORGE HARRISON⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born August 12, 1951 in Tulia, Texas, and died December 26, 1984 in Phoenix, Arizona. She married LARRY BLAKSLEE 1968 in Bellflower, California, son of DALE BLAKSLEE. He was born Unknown in Unknown.

More About LARRY BLAKSLEE and KATHY MARTIN:

Marriage: 1968, Bellflower, California

Child of KATHY MARTIN and LARRY BLAKSLEE is:

- i. KEITH DON⁹ BLAKSLEE, b. November 24, 1970.

159. KEN⁸ COSTELLO (*IDA MAE⁷ RUST, GEORGE HARRISON⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born in Phoenix, Arizona. He married MOLLY COSTELLO.

Child of KEN COSTELLO and MOLLY COSTELLO is:

225. i. KAREN⁹ COSTELLO, b. 1970, Phoenix, Arizona.

160. JERRY⁸ COSTELLO (*IDA MAE⁷ RUST, GEORGE HARRISON⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born in Phoenix, Arizona. He married LYNN.

Child of JERRY COSTELLO and LYNN is:

- i. JEXIE⁹ COSTELLO, b. 1985, Phoenix, Arizona.

161. DEBRA⁸ COSTELLO (*IDA MAE⁷ RUST, GEORGE HARRISON⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born in Phoenix, Arizona. She married DENNIS FORMAN.

Children of DEBRA COSTELLO and DENNIS FORMAN are:

- i. RYAN⁹ FORMAN, b. Phoenix, Arizona.
- ii. RANDY FORMAN, b. Phoenix, Arizona.
- iii. BECKY FORMAN, b. Phoenix, Arizona.
- iv. RACHELLE FORMAN, b. Phoenix, Arizona.

162. JEWEL KAY⁸ RUST (*DALE EUGENE⁷, GEORGE HARRISON⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born November 25, 1968 in Unknown. She married (1) JOHN CHRISTOPHER WHITE Unknown in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Unknown. She married (2) RAOUL LEON AMARAL Unknown in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Unknown. She married (3) LUKE THON BEST Unknown in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Unknown.

Notes for JOHN CHRISTOPHER WHITE:
Husband #1

More About JOHN WHITE and JEWEL RUST:
Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Notes for RAOUL LEON AMARAL:
Husband #2

More About RAOUL AMARAL and JEWEL RUST:
Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Notes for LUKE THON BEST:
Husband #3

More About LUKE BEST and JEWEL RUST:
Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Children of JEWEL RUST and RAOUL AMARAL are:

- i. RONNIE DALE⁹ AMARAL, b. June 01, 1988.
- ii. RICKY ALAN AMARAL, b. February 03, 1992.

163. JERRY W.⁸ DAWSON (*MARILYN LOUISE⁷ RUST, GEORGE HARRISON⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born April 19, 1963 in Wasco, California. He married JENNA PHYLLIPS May 19, 1984 in Phoenix, Arizona. She was born Unknown in Unknown.

More About JERRY DAWSON and JENNA PHYLLIPS:
Marriage: May 19, 1984, Phoenix, Arizona

Child of JERRY DAWSON and JENNA PHYLLIPS is:
i. TRACI⁹ DAWSON, b. Unknown.

164. TIMOTHY A.⁸ DAWSON (*MARILYN LOUISE⁷ RUST, GEORGE HARRISON⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born May 05, 1965 in Shawnee, Oklahoma. He married KELLI COFFMAN November 06, 1987 in Phoenix, Arizona. She was born Unknown in Unknown.

More About TIMOTHY DAWSON and KELLI COFFMAN:
Marriage: November 06, 1987, Phoenix, Arizona

Children of TIMOTHY DAWSON and KELLI COFFMAN are:
i. CHELSEA⁹ DAWSON, b. Unknown.
ii. HOLLI DAWSON, b. Unknown.

165. RONALD GENE⁸ MCGRAW (*CAROLYN LUCILLE⁷ RUST, GEORGE HARRISON⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born March 23, 1962 in Glendale, Arizona. He married KIMBERLY TRANER June 03, 1987 in Hermiston, Oregon. She was born Unknown in Unknown.

More About RONALD MCGRAW and KIMBERLY TRANER:
Marriage: June 03, 1987, Hermiston, Oregon

Child of RONALD MCGRAW and KIMBERLY TRANER is:

- i. KATIE LYNN⁹ MCGRAW, b. March 03, 1988.

166. ROBERT CLIFTON⁸ MCGRAW (*CAROLYN LUCILLE⁷ RUST, GEORGE HARRISON⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born December 08, 1963 in Wasco, California. He married MICHELLE KALLIO November 1983 in Westport, Oregon. She was born Unknown in Unknown.

More About ROBERT MCGRAW and MICHELLE KALLIO:
Marriage: November 1983, Westport, Oregon

Children of ROBERT MCGRAW and MICHELLE KALLIO are:

- i. ALICIA MAE⁹ MCGRAW, b. June 21, 1984.
- ii. JENIFER ANN MCGRAW, b. June 07, 1985.
- iii. ROBERT HARRISON MCGRAW, b. October 15, 1987.

167. RICHARD IVAN⁸ MCGRAW (*CAROLYN LUCILLE⁷ RUST, GEORGE HARRISON⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born October 04, 1967 in Twin Falls, Idaho. He married MARTY CEARSON Unknown in Hermiston, Oregon. She was born Unknown in Unknown.

More About RICHARD MCGRAW and MARTY CEARSON:
Marriage: Unknown, Hermiston, Oregon

Children of RICHARD MCGRAW and MARTY CEARSON are:

- i. DAIONNA GRACE⁹ MCGRAW, b. November 08, 1989.
- ii. JOSHUA O'NEIL MCGRAW, b. October 10, 1992.

168. RUSSELL ALAN⁸ MCGRAW (*CAROLYN LUCILLE⁷ RUST, GEORGE HARRISON⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born March 26, 1970 in Phoenix, Arizona. He married HEATHER HIGHTOWER December 1990 in Glendale, Arizona. She was born Unknown in Unknown.

More About RUSSELL MCGRAW and HEATHER HIGHTOWER:
Marriage: December 1990, Glendale, Arizona

Children of RUSSELL MCGRAW and HEATHER HIGHTOWER are:

- i. MELISSA NICOLE⁹ MCGRAW, b. November 06, 1991.
- ii. EMILY KATELAND MCGRAW, b. October 06, 1993.

169. MARLA KAY⁸ MCGRAW (*CAROLYN LUCILLE⁷ RUST, GEORGE HARRISON⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born December 02, 1972 in Wasco, California. She married JESSE WILLEY May 1994 in Glendale, Arizona. He was born Unknown in Unknown.

More About JESSE WILLEY and MARLA MCGRAW:
Marriage: May 1994, Glendale, Arizona

Children of MARLA MCGRAW and JESSE WILLEY are:

- i. JACOB THOMAS⁹ WILLEY, b. April 10, 1995.
- ii. TRAVIS ALAN WILLEY, b. July 20, 1997.

iii. RACHEL LOUISE WILLEY, b. September 18, 1998.

170. JEAN "JEANI" MARIE⁸ STANZIOLA (*BONNIE JEAN⁷ HANDY, JOSEPHINE LORAINÉ⁶ SMITH, JOSEPHINE LORAINÉ⁵ RUST, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born October 17, 1945 in Hazleton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. She married JOHN LOUIS 'JAY' GRAY April 04, 1964 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, son of JOHN GRAY and OYAMA WALLS. He was born April 11, 1944 in Wilmington, Los Angeles County, California.

Notes for JEAN "JEANI" MARIE STANZIOLA:

Baptized October 20, 1945 at Catholic Church of the Immaculate Conception in Keylayers, Pennsylvania. She's proud of her heritage as half Italian.

Notes for JOHN LOUIS 'JAY' GRAY:

Nicknames are: J. L. or Jay. He is 3/32 Choctaw Indian. His brother is on file with the Talihina Agency in Oklahoma and so is his mother.

More About JOHN GRAY and JEAN STANZIOLA:

Marriage: April 04, 1964, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington

Children of JEAN STANZIOLA and JOHN GRAY are:

- i. SHAUN ANYSE⁹ GRAY, b. May 09, 1966, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington; m. JASON DENISON BUELL, August 08, 1999, San Juan County, Washington; b. February 01, 1968, Seattle, King County, Washington.

Notes for SHAUN ANYSE GRAY:

She writes her name as Gray-Buell

More About JASON BUELL and SHAUN GRAY:

Marriage: August 08, 1999, San Juan County, Washington

226. ii. SHERI LOUISE GRAY, b. July 03, 1967, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington.
227. iii. JAYMALEA "JAYME" MARIE GRAY, b. November 08, 1970, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington.

171. JAMES MICHAEL⁸ STANZIOLA (*BONNIE JEAN⁷ HANDY, JOSEPHINE LORAINÉ⁶ SMITH, JOSEPHINE LORAINÉ⁵ RUST, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born April 10, 1953 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington. He married JOYCE UNKNOWN Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown.

More About JAMES STANZIOLA and JOYCE UNKNOWN:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Child of JAMES STANZIOLA and JOYCE UNKNOWN is:

- i. JAMES MICHAEL⁹ STANZIOLA, b. October 20, 1980, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington.

172. KIMBERLY "KIM" ANN⁸ STANZIOLA (*BONNIE JEAN⁷ HANDY, JOSEPHINE LORAINÉ⁶ SMITH, JOSEPHINE LORAINÉ⁵ RUST, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born April 19, 1964 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington. She met WILBER EDWARD MOORE Unknown in Unknown. He was born August 27, 1967 in Unknown.

More About WILBER MOORE and KIMBERLY STANZIOLA:

Partners: Unknown, Unknown

Child of KIMBERLY STANZIOLA and WILBER MOORE is:

- i. KIANNA JANAYE⁹ STANZIOLA, b. April 07, 1996, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington.

Generation No. 9

173. MAY MARIE⁹ BUNTIN (*CLARENCE FRANK⁸, ADDIE MARIE⁷ RUST, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born January 31, 1948 in Stillwater, Oklahoma. She married (1) GERALD LINDELL CRAIG September 16, 1963 in Texarkana, Arkansas, son of WALTER CRAIG and MARY CRAIG. He was born September 1941 in Delight, Arkansas. She married (2) WILSON WHATLEY Unknown in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Unknown. She married (3) FRANK EVANS Unknown in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Unknown.

More About MAY MARIE BUNTIN:

Event 1: Unknown, divorced from Gerald Craig

Event 2: Unknown, divorced from Frank Evans

More About GERALD CRAIG and MAY BUNTIN:

Marriage: September 16, 1963, Texarkana, Arkansas

More About WILSON WHATLEY and MAY BUNTIN:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

More About FRANK EVANS and MAY BUNTIN:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Children of MAY BUNTIN and GERALD CRAIG are:

228. i. GERALD LINDELL¹⁰ CRAIG, JR, b. June 13, 1964, Bethany, Oklahoma.
229. ii. WALTER CLARENCE CRAIG, b. November 02, 1967, Texarkana, Arkansas.
- iii. TOBY PATRICK CRAIG, b. October 27, 1968, Texarkana, Texas.

174. LETHA DEAN⁹ BUNTIN (*CLARENCE FRANK⁸, ADDIE MARIE⁷ RUST, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born October 29, 1950 in Stillwater, Oklahoma. She married (1) ROBERT TAYLOR September 21, 1968 in Dallas, Texas, son of ROBERT TAYLOR and CLEO AMOS. He was born December 04, 1939 in Greenville, Mississippi, and died January 07, 1978 in Dallas, Texas. She married (2) INOCENCIA ARTEAGA July 04, 1986 in Dallas, Texas, son of WHATIAS ARTEAGA and HERNDEIZ ARTEAGA. He was born December 27, 1960 in Quaterito, Mexico, and died Unknown in Dallas, Texas.

More About LETHA DEAN BUNTIN:

Event 1: January 07, 1978, death of Robert Taylor

More About ROBERT TAYLOR and LETHA BUNTIN:

Marriage: September 21, 1968, Dallas, Texas

More About INOCENCIA ARTEAGA and LETHA BUNTIN:

Marriage: July 04, 1986, Dallas, Texas

Child of LETHA BUNTIN and ROBERT TAYLOR is:

- i. ROBERT¹⁰ TAYLOR, b. September 06, 1975, Dallas, Texas; d. December 28, 1998, Dallas, Texas.

Child of LETHA BUNTIN and INOCENCIA ARTEAGA is:

- ii. FARRAH IRENE¹⁰ ARTEAGA, b. January 08, 1989, Dallas, Texas.

175. ROBERT CLARENCE⁹ BUNTIN (*CLARENCE FRANK⁸, ADDIE MARIE⁷ RUST, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born August 31, 1957 in Stillwater, Oklahoma. He married KATHLEEN ANN FRINACK September 20, 1979 in Hot Sulfur Springs, Colorado, daughter of CHARLES FRINACK and HELEN KOLTIS. She was born June 23, 1955 in Stanley, Wisconsin.

More About ROBERT BUNTIN and KATHLEEN FRINACK:

Marriage: September 20, 1979, Hot Sulfur Springs, Colorado

Child of ROBERT BUNTIN and KATHLEEN FRINACK is:

- i. BOBBI JO HELEN¹⁰ BUNTIN, b. September 07, 1985, Stanley, Wisconsin.

176. DEBORAH LOU⁹ BUNTIN (*EARL LOUIS⁸, ADDIE MARIE⁷ RUST, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born June 24, 1950 in Stillwater, Oklahoma. She married (1) FREDDIE WILLIAM BRYANT June 28, 1970 in Topeka, Kansas, son of ERNEST BRYANT and MARY HYATT. He was born February 26, 1950 in Flemington, Missouri, and died August 28, 1979 in Portland, Oregon. She married (2) THOMAS JACKSON BROWN III July 24, 1987 in Portland, Oregon, son of THOMAS BROWN and HELEN KOTLAR. He was born April 26, 1948 in Erie, Pennsylvania.

More About FREDDIE WILLIAM BRYANT:

Event 1: Abt. 1950, adopted by Ernest & Mary Bryant

More About FREDDIE BRYANT and DEBORAH BUNTIN:

Marriage: June 28, 1970, Topeka, Kansas

More About THOMAS BROWN and DEBORAH BUNTIN:

Marriage: July 24, 1987, Portland, Oregon

Children of DEBORAH BUNTIN and FREDDIE BRYANT are:

- i. JAMES WINFRED¹⁰ BRYANT, b. November 24, 1972, Dunson, County Argyll, Scotland.
- ii. MARADE ELIZABETH BRYANT, b. December 26, 1974, San Diego, California.

177. NANCY RUTH⁹ BUNTIN (*EARL LOUIS⁸, ADDIE MARIE⁷ RUST, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born August 30, 1952 in Stillwater, Oklahoma. She married (1) CLINTON JAY PERKINS August 15, 1970 in Hutchinson, Kansas. He was born October 20, 1950 in Arizona. She married (2) STEPHEN WILLIAM HANEY May 15, 1976 in Topeka, Kansas, son of WILLIAM HANEY and LILA EDWARDS. He was born March 06, 1954 in Topeka, Kansas.

More About CLINTON PERKINS and NANCY BUNTIN:

Marriage: August 15, 1970, Hutchinson, Kansas

More About STEPHEN HANEY and NANCY BUNTIN:

Marriage: May 15, 1976, Topeka, Kansas

Children of NANCY BUNTIN and STEPHEN HANEY are:

- i. BRANDON SEUMAS¹⁰ HANEY, b. April 24, 1978, Topeka, Kansas.
- ii. CONRAD ALEXANDER HANEY, b. July 30, 1982, San Antonio, Texas.

178. LOUIS EARL⁹ BUNTIN (*EARL LOUIS⁸, ADDIE MARIE⁷ RUST, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born August 23, 1955 in Abilene, Texas. He married SANDRA LYNN HANNA May 27, 1987 in Olathe, Kansas, daughter of LAWRENCE HANNA and ELIZABETH TUCKER. She was born February 10, 1954 in Kansas City, Missouri.

More About LOUIS BUNTIN and SANDRA HANNA:

Marriage: May 27, 1987, Olathe, Kansas

Child of LOUIS BUNTIN and SANDRA HANNA is:

- i. BRIAN LAWRENCE¹⁰ BUNTIN, b. April 01, 1992, Olathe, Kansas.

179. SHIRLEY ANN⁹ LANE (*BETTY MARIE⁸ BUNTIN, ADDIE MARIE⁷ RUST, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born August 12, 1950 in Stillwater, Oklahoma. She married (1) RON HANKS 1970 in Stillwater, Oklahoma, son of ROY HANKS and NANCY STONER. He was born November 1947 in Pennsylvania, and died July 21, 1973 in military service. She married (2) KENNETH JAMES CLAPP November 01, 1974 in Stillwater, Oklahoma. He was born August 03, 1948 in Stillwater, Oklahoma.

More About RON HANKS:

Event 1: July 1973, buried in Livingston, Montana

More About RON HANKS and SHIRLEY LANE:

Marriage: 1970, Stillwater, Oklahoma

More About KENNETH CLAPP and SHIRLEY LANE:

Marriage: November 01, 1974, Stillwater, Oklahoma

Child of SHIRLEY LANE and RON HANKS is:

230. i. KENDRA DAWN¹⁰ HANKS/CLAPP, b. May 05, 1972, Stillwater, Oklahoma.

Children of SHIRLEY LANE and KENNETH CLAPP are:

231. ii. TAMMY RENE¹⁰ CLAPP, b. March 23, 1972, Stillwater, Oklahoma; Foster child.
- iii. COREY LANE CLAPP, b. January 13, 1977, Stillwater, Oklahoma.

180. PATRICIA ANN⁹ COOPER (*MARY JANE⁸ BUNTIN, ADDIE MARIE⁷ RUST, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born May 26, 1951 in Stillwater, Oklahoma. She married JAMES EARL DODSON January 15, 1971 in Tulsa, Oklahoma, son of JAMES DODSON and ALBERTA SPAIN. He was born May 19, 1951.

More About JAMES DODSON and PATRICIA COOPER:

Marriage: January 15, 1971, Tulsa, Oklahoma

Children of PATRICIA COOPER and JAMES DODSON are:

- i. JAMES ROBERT¹⁰ DODSON, b. September 29, 1983, Tulsa, Oklahoma.
- ii. JENTRY MARIE DODSON, b. December 09, 1986, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

181. ROBERT LEE⁹ COOPER (*MARY JANE⁸ BUNTIN, ADDIE MARIE⁷ RUST, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born September 13, 1952 in Stillwater, Oklahoma. He

married VELMA IRENE WILKINS November 23, 1970 in Tulsa, Oklahoma, daughter of WINFRED WILKINS and ROSALEE EVANS. She was born September 17, 1954 in Pawnee, Oklahoma.

More About ROBERT COOPER and VELMA WILKINS:

Marriage: November 23, 1970, Tulsa, Oklahoma

Children of ROBERT COOPER and VELMA WILKINS are:

- i. DEANNA LEE¹⁰ COOPER, b. November 03, 1974, Cleveland, Oklahoma.
- ii. BOBBIE LEANN COOPER, b. May 19, 1980, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

182. BELINDA YVONNE⁹ COOPER (*MARY JANE⁸ BUNTIN, ADDIE MARIE⁷ RUST, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born December 19, 1954 in Stillwater, Oklahoma. She married DENVER RUSSELL COX 1972 in Jennings, Oklahoma, son of ROBERT COX and VIOLA BALLENGER. He was born July 28, 1954 in Pawnee, Oklahoma.

More About BELINDA YVONNE COOPER:

Event 1: 1981, divorced

More About DENVER COX and BELINDA COOPER:

Marriage: 1972, Jennings, Oklahoma

Child of BELINDA COOPER and DENVER COX is:

232. i. PENNY LYNN¹⁰ COX, b. July 08, 1974, Cleveland, Oklahoma.

183. MARTHA SUE⁹ METCALF (*EDNA JO⁸ BUNTIN, ADDIE MARIE⁷ RUST, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born July 15, 1953 in Wichita, Kansas. She married (1) ROBERT LEE DEYO May 27, 1972 in Peru, Indiana, son of HUSON GRAY and UNKNOWN FREDERICK. He was born September 07, 1952 in Muskegon, Michigan. She married (2) DAVID CONNETT HABLUETZEL November 11, 1994 in Ingleside United Methodist Church, Ingleside, Texas, son of DR. HABLUETZEL and BARBARA CONNETT. He was born March 18, 1946 in Corpus Christi, Texas.

Notes for MARTHA SUE METCALF:

Martha Sue Metcalf was in the US Air Force from January 1972 until January 1974 and in the Michigan Air National Guard at Battle Creek, Michigan from February 1974 until April 1976

Notes for ROBERT LEE DEYO:

Robert Lee Deyo was adopted December 3, 1952 by Frank and Alice Smith Deyo. He learned who his blood parents were in 1983

More About ROBERT LEE DEYO:

Event 1: December 03, 1952, adopted by Frank & Alice Smith Deyo

More About ROBERT DEYO and MARTHA METCALF:

Marriage: May 27, 1972, Peru, Indiana

Notes for DAVID CONNETT HABLUETZEL:

At the wedding, Martha's sons escorted the couple down the middle and her daughter and Laura Whitten were 'flag girls.'

David was the first born in his family.

More About DAVID HABLUETZEL and MARTHA METCALF:

Marriage: November 11, 1994, Ingleside United Methodist Church, Ingleside, Texas

Children of MARTHA METCALF and ROBERT DEYO are:

- 233. i. MICHAEL ROY¹⁰ DEYO, b. December 14, 1974, Big Rapids, Michigan.
- 234. ii. MATTHEW JOHN DEYO, b. March 29, 1976, Big Rapids, Michigan.
- iii. ALICIA JOLEEN DEYO, b. January 27, 1980, Aransas Pass, Texas.

184. JOHN ALLEN⁹ BUNTIN (*JOHN GILBERT⁸, ADDIE MARIE⁷ RUST, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born June 21, 1964 in Stillwater, Oklahoma. He married SHERRI BUNTIN.

Child of JOHN BUNTIN and SHERRI BUNTIN is:

- i. SAVANNA MAC¹⁰ BUNTIN, b. September 19, 2000, Stillwater, Oklahoma.

Notes for SAVANNA MAC BUNTIN:

Born with lots of long, dark black hair.

More About SAVANNA MAC BUNTIN:

Birth Length: September 19, 2000, 21 inches

Birth time: September 19, 2000, Tuesday, 8:41 a.m.

Birth Weight: September 19, 2000, 7 pounds, 11 ounces

185. LINDA MARIE⁹ CAUDLE (*SAM FRANK "SONNY"⁸, EDNA MYRTLE⁷ RUST, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born December 08, 1951 in Pawnee, Oklahoma. She married (1) JACK OWEN Abt. 1970. He was born Unknown in Unknown. She married (2) BILL DALE SHELTON October 07, 1972 in Tulsa, Oklahoma, son of OVERTON SHELTON and THEDA VAN GUNDY. He was born March 19, 1952 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. She married (3) TERRY PATRICK Abt. 1980. He was born Unknown in Unknown. She married (4) EDWARD INSLEY August 22, 1987 in Allen, Collin County, Texas, son of EARL INSLEY and DOROTHY JACKSON. He was born September 26, 1956 in Annapolis, Maryland.

More About JACK OWEN and LINDA CAUDLE:

Marriage: Abt. 1970

More About BILL SHELTON and LINDA CAUDLE:

Marriage: October 07, 1972, Tulsa, Oklahoma

More About TERRY PATRICK and LINDA CAUDLE:

Marriage: Abt. 1980

More About EDWARD INSLEY and LINDA CAUDLE:

Marriage: August 22, 1987, Allen, Collin County, Texas

Children of LINDA CAUDLE and BILL SHELTON are:

- i. SHAWN PATRICK¹⁰ SHELTON, b. November 16, 1973, Tulsa, Oklahoma.
- 235. ii. CHRISTOPHER LEE SHELTON, b. August 07, 1975, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

186. MICHAEL JOE⁹ CAUDLE (*SAM FRANK "SONNY"⁸, EDNA MYRTLE⁷ RUST, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born March 08, 1953 in Pawnee, Oklahoma. He married (2) BELINDA GAIL WALKER September 18, 1998 in Tulsa, Oklahoma, daughter of PHILLIP WALKER and MARY SAMPLEY. She was born May 20, 1958 in Bridgeport, Alabama.

Notes for MICHAEL JOE CAUDLE:
[.RUST.FTW]

In about 1984, Esther Jolene Caudle had a surgical sex change and legally became Michael Joe Caudle. Both names are shown on the charts.

[nickell.ftw]

Esther Jolene Caudle, legally changed her name to Jolene Esther Caudle, then in about 1986 had a medical and legal sex change to become Michael Joe Caudle. Daughter Erica was born several years before the sex change.

[Morris.ftm]

Esther Jolene Caudle, legally changed her name to Jolene Esther Caudle, then in about 1986 had a medical and legal sex change to become Michael Joe Caudle. Daughter Erica was born several years before the sex change.

More About MICHAEL JOE CAUDLE:
Event 1: Abt. 1984, Had a sex change from Esther Jolene

More About MICHAEL CAUDLE and BELINDA WALKER:
Marriage: September 18, 1998, Tulsa, Oklahoma

Child of MICHAEL CAUDLE and BELINDA WALKER is:

- i. ERICA DAWN¹⁰ CAUDLE, b. June 22, 1978, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Notes for ERICA DAWN CAUDLE:
Bud's Family.ftw

Erica's mother was Esther Joleen Caudle who later became Michael Joe Caudle.
Blood father unknown

[Morris.ftm]

Erica's mother was Esther Jolene Caudle who later became Michael Joe Caudle.
Blood father unknown

More About ERICA DAWN CAUDLE:
Event 1: Michael was the mother of Erica.

187. FRANKIE LOU⁹ CAUDLE (*SAM FRANK "SONNY"*⁸, *EDNA MYRTLE*⁷ *RUST*, *CHARLES HENRY*⁶, *GEORGE W.*⁵, *CHARLES WESLEY*⁴, *GEORGE W.*³, *CHARLES*², *PAUL*¹) was born August 23, 1954 in Independence, Kansas. She married (2) JOE FREDERICKS Abt. 1983 in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Unknown. She married (3) RICHARD KEITH MARTIRE II August 04, 1989 in Dillon, South Carolina, son of RICHARD MARTIRE and BARBARA MERTURIO. He was born July 08, 1964 in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

More About JOE FREDERICKS and FRANKIE CAUDLE:
Marriage: Abt. 1983, Unknown

More About RICHARD MARTIRE and FRANKIE CAUDLE:
Marriage: August 04, 1989, Dillon, South Carolina

Children of FRANKIE LOU CAUDLE are:

- i. SHANNON¹⁰ CAUDLE, b. May 02, 1979, Lawton, Oklahoma.
- ii. SHANE ALAN CAUDLE, b. September 24, 1976, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

More About SHANE ALAN CAUDLE:

Adopted out: 1977

Event 1: Unknown, was given up for adoption

Child of FRANKIE CAUDLE and JOE FREDERICKS is:

- iii. HILARY MARIE¹⁰ FREDERICKS, b. September 24, 1984, Flint, Michigan.

More About HILARY MARIE FREDERICKS:

Event 1: Abt. 1988, Hilary was left in custody of father.

Child of FRANKIE CAUDLE and RICHARD MARTIRE is:

- iv. RICHARD ALLEN¹⁰ MARTIRE II, b. December 04, 1990, Augusta, Georgia.

188. TANYA LYNN⁹ CAUDLE (*SAM FRANK "SONNY"*⁸, *EDNA MYRTLE*⁷ *RUST*, *CHARLES HENRY*⁶, *GEORGE W.*⁵, *CHARLES WESLEY*⁴, *GEORGE W.*³, *CHARLES*², *PAUL*¹) was born December 19, 1966 in Santa Paula, California. She married CHARLES ANTHONY "TONY" DANIELS July 06, 1984 in Ardmore, Oklahoma, son of CHARLES DANIELS and JIMMIE MCCURTAIN. He was born August 17, 1960 in Heavner, Oklahoma.

More About CHARLES DANIELS and TANYA CAUDLE:
Marriage: July 06, 1984, Ardmore, Oklahoma

Children of TANYA CAUDLE and CHARLES DANIELS are:

- i. LENNISSA RENEE¹⁰ DANIELS, b. January 18, 1984, Ardmore, Oklahoma; d. October 01, 2000, Sulphur, Oklahoma; Foster child.

Notes for LENNISSA RENEE DANIELS:

[.RUST.FTW]

Lenissa is a daughter of Tony's sister, but Tanya and Tony have kept her full time as their own daughter since they have been married. There has been no adoption.

Lenissa was killed in an automobile accident on her way home from work the night of October 1, 2000.

More About LENNISSA RENEE DANIELS:

Event 1: 1984, being raised by Tony & Tanya

- ii. LATISHA MAE DANIELS, b. October 15, 1985, Ardmore, Oklahoma.

iii. LAKRISTA MICHELLE DANIELS, b. March 06, 1987, Ada, Oklahoma.

189. JOHN JOSEPH⁹ CAUDLE (*RICHARD MARVIN "BUD"*⁸, *EDNA MYRTLE*⁷ *RUST*, *CHARLES HENRY*⁶, *GEORGE W.*⁵, *CHARLES WESLEY*⁴, *GEORGE W.*³, *CHARLES*², *PAUL*¹) was born July 06, 1961 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. He married LORI ANN LYTLE July 02, 1983 in Washington, D.c., daughter of TIMOTHY LYTLE and PATRICIA ROSANCRANS. She was born June 30, 1964 in Sunbury, Pennsylvania.

Notes for JOHN JOSEPH CAUDLE:

February 2002 Selected Reserve E4-6 Selectees for Advancement, Rating Conversions and Designated Strikers
Updated: 13 Jun 2002 First Class Petty Officer Selectees E5 Results E4 Results Designated Strikers Rating
Conversions
Rate Name Last Four Adv Date

.....

RP1 CAUDLE JOHN JOS 7361 021116

More About JOHN CAUDLE and LORI LYTLE:

Marriage: July 02, 1983, Washington, D.c.

Children of JOHN CAUDLE and LORI LYTLE are:

- i. AMANDA KAY¹⁰ CAUDLE, b. April 12, 1984, Heidelberg, Germany.
- ii. JOSHUA TRISTAN CAUDLE, b. January 14, 1986, Heidelberg, Germany.
- iii. ASHLEY LAUREN CAUDLE, b. August 01, 1989, Northumberland, Pennsylvania.
- iv. JACOB CAUDLE, b. July 13, 2003, Djibouti, Djibouti, Africa.

Notes for JACOB CAUDLE:

Translation of the Adoption Papers. Copy of Original in French is posted to the Scrapbook section.

Seen request presented by Mr John Joseph CAUDLE and his spouse Ms Lori Ann Caudle situated from the United States, 109 Madison Avenue, Northumberland, Pennsylvania 17857 for the purpose of plenary adoption of the child Mahamed.

Seen the conclusion of the Public Ministry.

Seen the various produced pieces and notably the expeditions of consents required by the law.

Seen the formalities prescribed by the items 353 and following of the Civil Code previously having been accomplished.

After hearing in Counsel Room the public ministry in its conclusions and after some to have deliberate, judging in first spring causes it related back to the public audience of this day for the reading of the present judgement.

Pronounce all the conditions of the full laws, and that there is place to plenary by Mr. John Joseph Caudle and his spouse Ms Lori Ann Caudle.

Paid by check to the States Unite, 109 Madison Avenue, Northumberland, Pennsylvania 17857.

Child:

Born Mahamed the 13/07/03 in Djibouti

Of nationality:

Says by application of the item 360 of the Civil Code that the child called.

Born Mahamed the 13/07/03 in Djibouti

Will be henceforth Calls: Jacob Zane Caudle Of: John Joseph Caudle And of: Lori Ann Caudle

Decide that the adopted will stop belonging to his origin family in conformity at the disposal of the item 354 indentations 1 of the Civil Code under reserves prohibitions to the aimed marriages to the items 161 and 164 of the Civil Code.

Order that in a delay prescribes by the item 357 of the Civil Code mention of the adoption and new names, first name of the adopted will be carried outside the birth certificate of the latter.

Leave the expense to the load of the Public Treasure.

The Clerk

The President

More About JACOB CAUDLE:

Adoption: September 16, 2003, Approved in Djibouti, Djibouti, Africa

190. AUGUSTINE BERNARD⁹ CAUDLE (*RICHARD MARVIN "BUD"*⁸, *EDNA MYRTLE*⁷ *RUST*, *CHARLES HENRY*⁶, *GEORGE W.*⁵, *CHARLES WESLEY*⁴, *GEORGE W.*³, *CHARLES*², *PAUL*¹) was born April 26, 1963 in Fort Sam Houston, Texas. He married TAMMIE JO PRESLEY March 02, 1985 in Marietta, Oklahoma, daughter of BEADY PRESLEY and BILLIE BOND. She was born August 13, 1961 in Ardmore, Oklahoma.

More About AUGUSTINE CAUDLE and TAMMIE PRESLEY:

Marriage: March 02, 1985, Marietta, Oklahoma

Children of AUGUSTINE CAUDLE and TAMMIE PRESLEY are:

- i. AARON BRENT¹⁰ CAUDLE, b. June 07, 1987, Ardmore, Oklahoma.
- ii. COLIN PRESLEY CAUDLE, b. September 04, 1998, Ardmore, Carter County, Oklahoma.

191. CHRISTIAN MATTHEW⁹ CAUDLE (*RICHARD MARVIN "BUD"⁸, EDNA MYRTLE⁷ RUST, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born November 09, 1965 in Bremerhaven, Germany. He met (1) DONNA STRONG. She was born Unknown in Unknown. He married (2) CHARLOTTE LINETTE BAKER May 20, 1989 in Wynnewood, Oklahoma, daughter of DONALD BAKER and MARY JOLLY. She was born January 19, 1970 in Houston, Texas.

More About CHRISTIAN CAUDLE and CHARLOTTE BAKER:
Marriage: May 20, 1989, Wynnewood, Oklahoma

Child of CHRISTIAN CAUDLE and DONNA STRONG is:

- i. ERICA¹⁰ STRONG, b. March 01, 1988, Olean, New York.

Notes for ERICA STRONG:

Erica's father, Chris, was notified of her birth in 1998. He did not deny that she was his, but had test made to be sure, then started paying child support.

Children of CHRISTIAN CAUDLE and CHARLOTTE BAKER are:

- ii. MANDI KHRYSTINE¹⁰ CAUDLE, b. November 14, 1989, Tulsa, Oklahoma.
- iii. SHAWN CHRISTOPHER CAUDLE, b. July 23, 1993, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

192. MARK CHRISTOPHER⁹ CAUDLE (*RICHARD MARVIN "BUD"⁸, EDNA MYRTLE⁷ RUST, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born January 09, 1967 in Redstone Arsenal, Alabama. He married LINDA LISA PITTMAN August 23, 1986 in Ardmore, Oklahoma, daughter of HERSHEL FREEMAN and LINDA PITTMAN. She was born May 02, 1968 in Orlando, Florida.

Notes for LINDA LISA PITTMAN:
[.RUST.FTW]

In 1980, Linda's maternal grandparents adopted her. Their names are Wiley and Laura Mae Willis Pittman.

More About LINDA LISA PITTMAN:

Disappearance: October 27, 1994, Linda & Mark were having problems of some kind, and she took the kids and left. We have no idea where they might be.

Event 1: 1980, adopted by maternal grandparents

More About MARK CAUDLE and LINDA PITTMAN:
Marriage: August 23, 1986, Ardmore, Oklahoma

Children of MARK CAUDLE and LINDA PITTMAN are:

- i. KEVIN CHRISTOPHER¹⁰ CAUDLE, b. February 13, 1987, Ardmore, Oklahoma.

More About KEVIN CHRISTOPHER CAUDLE:

Disappearance: October 27, 1994, Kevin's parents were having some problems, and Linda took the kids and left. We have no idea where they are.

- ii. SUSIE Q CAUDLE, b. April 15, 1989, Orlando, Florida.

More About SUSIE Q CAUDLE:

Disappearance: October 27, 1994, Susie's parents were having some troubles, and Linda took the kids and left. We have no idea where they are.

193. REGINA FAYE⁹ CAUDLE (*RICHARD MARVIN "BUD"⁸, EDNA MYRTLE⁷ RUST, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born January 06, 1968 in Heidelberg, Germany.

Child of REGINA FAYE CAUDLE is:

- i. MAKAYLA ROSE¹⁰ CAUDLE-LOTT, b. March 13, 1996, Saint Anthony Hospital, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

194. JOE ALAN⁹ CAUDLE (*HAROLD RAY⁸, EDNA MYRTLE⁷ RUST, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born February 17, 1959 in Ardmore, Oklahoma. He married AUDREY ALICE LONG June 01, 1981 in Ardmore, Oklahoma, daughter of EMIT LONG and TESSIE CZAJKOSKI. She was born November 13, 1962 in Midwest City, Oklahoma.

More About JOE CAUDLE and AUDREY LONG:

Marriage: June 01, 1981, Ardmore, Oklahoma

Children of JOE CAUDLE and AUDREY LONG are:

- i. TARA KAY¹⁰ CAUDLE, b. October 25, 1983, Ardmore, Oklahoma.
- ii. JAY LYNN CAUDLE, b. February 13, 1987, Ardmore, Oklahoma.

195. CASEY GUY⁹ CAUDLE (*HAROLD RAY⁸, EDNA MYRTLE⁷ RUST, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born March 06, 1968 in Ardmore, Oklahoma. He married (1) JENNIFER MICHELLE HENSON March 19, 1990 in Ardmore, Oklahoma, daughter of HAROLD HENSON and MARIA EDWARDS. She was born March 19, 1972 in Ardmore, Oklahoma. He married (2) ANGELA SHELLENBERGER March 09, 2001 in Ogden, Utah (by Judge West), daughter of F. SHELLENBERGER and WANDA MCGEHEE. She was born Unknown in Unknown.

More About CASEY CAUDLE and JENNIFER HENSON:

Marriage: March 19, 1990, Ardmore, Oklahoma

More About CASEY CAUDLE and ANGELA SHELLENBERGER:

Marriage: March 09, 2001, Ogden, Utah (by Judge West)

Children of CASEY CAUDLE and JENNIFER HENSON are:

- i. COLE DILLON¹⁰ CAUDLE, b. July 29, 1990, Ada, Oklahoma.
- ii. EMILY KATE CAUDLE, b. 1997.

Child of CASEY CAUDLE and ANGELA SHELLENBERGER is:

- iii. KAELE CHEYANN¹⁰ CAUDLE, b. July 28, 2002, Norman, Oklahoma.

Notes for KAELIE CHEYANN CAUDLE:

Message August 19, 2002 from Grandma Ann Caudle:

Angela had been in the hospital off and on since the baby weighed 2lb. 6 oz.

The doctor had been trying

to keep her from being born. Finally on July 28th she started bleeding again

they decided to go ahead with

the C section. They had actually planned to do a C section today. She was

due on August 30.

She was born at 9:58 on July 28th. That is one day before Cole's birthday.

We had Cole, Emily and Shelby

with us but she was born before we got there. They named her Kaelie Cheyann

and she weighed 5lbs. 15 oz.

The doctor was real thrilled with her size. She was in pediatric ICU for 30

hours. They said she might be in

there for a week but she is quite a fighter. They also diagnosed her with a

hole in her heart but when they

took her to the pediatric cardiologist he said he thought it was already

sealed up because he couldn't even

hear a heart murmur at 10 days old. God still works miracles. She is already

up to 6 lbs. 7 oz. and just

eats and sleeps.

More About KAELIE CHEYANN CAUDLE:

Birth Length: July 28, 2002, 18 1/2 inches

Birth Weight: July 28, 2002, 5 pounds, 15 ounces

196. TINA RENE⁹ FOSTER (*BEVERLEY JUNE⁸ CAUDLE, EDNA MYRTLE⁷ RUST, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born September 22, 1962 in Ardmore, Oklahoma. She married ELLERY DEAN "DEANO" JOHNSON June 06, 1980 in Ardmore, Oklahoma, son of TOMMY JOHNSON and JIMMIE MCCURTAIN. He was born September 30, 1961 in Ardmore, Oklahoma.

More About ELLERY JOHNSON and TINA FOSTER:

Marriage: June 06, 1980, Ardmore, Oklahoma

Children of TINA FOSTER and ELLERY JOHNSON are:

- i. UNNAMED¹⁰ JOHNSON, b. January 10, 1982, Ardmore, Oklahoma; d. January 10, 1982, Ardmore, Oklahoma.
- ii. TAYLER JOHNSON, b. December 10, 1987, Ada, Oklahoma.
- iii. BA LEE JOHNSON, b. January 31, 1995, Ardmore, Oklahoma.

197. ROBERT STEVEN⁹ DALLAS (*CLARENCE ELTON⁸, MARY ELLEN⁷ RUST, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born August 19, 1956 in Pawnee, Oklahoma. He married CONNIE LYNN LOWE June 20, 1981 in Henryetta, Oklahoma, daughter of JERRY LOWE and ROSE OWENS. She was born April 19, 1966 in Okmulgee, Oklahoma.

More About ROBERT DALLAS and CONNIE LOWE:

Marriage: June 20, 1981, Henryetta, Oklahoma

Children of ROBERT DALLAS and CONNIE LOWE are:

- i. JUSTIN HENRY¹⁰ DALLAS, b. August 17, 1983, Pawnee, Oklahoma.

- ii. SUZANNE MARIE DALLAS, b. May 04, 1986, Pawnee, Oklahoma.
- iii. RICHARD ALEXANDER DALLAS, b. July 19, 1990, Cushing, Oklahoma.

198. DENISE RENEE⁹ DALLAS (*CLARENCE ELTON⁸, MARY ELLEN⁷ RUST, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born August 03, 1971 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She married (1) STEVEN SHERRILL. She married (2) VERNON ROGER BEAGLE Unknown in Pawnee, Oklahoma, son of VERNON BEAGLE and CAROL WARDEN. He was born March 19, 1964 in Pawnee, Oklahoma.

More About DENISE RENEE DALLAS:

Event 1: Abt. 1971, Adopted by Clarence & Patsy

More About VERNON BEAGLE and DENISE DALLAS:

Marriage: Unknown, Pawnee, Oklahoma

Child of DENISE DALLAS and VERNON BEAGLE is:

- i. JORDAN RENEE¹⁰ BEAGLE, b. June 02, 1991, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

199. RONALD LEE⁹ DALLAS (*ELMER LEE⁸, MARY ELLEN⁷ RUST, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born November 19, 1961 in Pawnee, Oklahoma. He married CATHERINE ANN TULL June 27, 1981 in Pawnee, Oklahoma, daughter of JOHN TULL and PATRICIA DEAN. She was born September 27, 1962 in Denver, Colorado.

More About RONALD DALLAS and CATHERINE TULL:

Marriage: June 27, 1981, Pawnee, Oklahoma

Children of RONALD DALLAS and CATHERINE TULL are:

- i. CLINTON ALLAN¹⁰ DALLAS, b. August 01, 1982, Pawnee, Oklahoma.
- ii. NATHAN KYLE DALLAS, b. September 26, 1984, Pawnee, Oklahoma.
- iii. BRANDON LEE DALLAS, b. June 1986, Pawnee, Oklahoma.

200. LEESA RAYE⁹ DALLAS (*ELMER LEE⁸, MARY ELLEN⁷ RUST, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born July 13, 1968 in Stillwater, Oklahoma. She married BILLY LEE BLEDSOE May 10, 1986 in Pawnee, Oklahoma, son of BILL BLEDSOE and DELORES BLEDSOE. He was born October 14, 1964.

More About BILLY BLEDSOE and LEESA DALLAS:

Marriage: May 10, 1986, Pawnee, Oklahoma

Children of LEESA DALLAS and BILLY BLEDSOE are:

- i. BUDDY RAY¹⁰ BLEDSOE, b. December 18, 1987, Pawnee, Oklahoma.
- ii. BRADLEE CHRISTOPHER BLEDSOE, b. June 28, 1990, Pawnee, Oklahoma.

201. CHRISTY LYNN⁹ DALLAS (*ELMER LEE⁸, MARY ELLEN⁷ RUST, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born October 09, 1973 in Pawnee, Oklahoma. She married LARRY TEFERTILLER March 06, 1993 in Pawnee, Oklahoma. He was born Unknown in Unknown.

More About LARRY TEFERTILLER and CHRISTY DALLAS:

Marriage: March 06, 1993, Pawnee, Oklahoma

Child of CHRISTY DALLAS and LARRY TEFERTILLER is:

- i. ASHLEE BRENA¹⁰ DALLAS, b. February 19, 1988, Stillwater, Oklahoma.

202. CAMILLE RENEE⁹ DAY (*BILLY JOE⁸, AUGUSTA BELLE⁷ RUST, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born November 15, 1967 in Enid, Oklahoma. She married DARREN ANDREW NIES December 20, 1992 in Amarillo, Texas.

More About CAMILLE RENEE DAY:

Event 1: December 20, 1992, md. Polk St United Methodist Church

More About DARREN NIES and CAMILLE DAY:

Marriage: December 20, 1992, Amarillo, Texas

Child of CAMILLE DAY and DARREN NIES is:

- i. MACKENZIE¹⁰ NIES, b. October 14, 2000, Amarillo, Texas.

203. BRUCE ERWIN⁹ GREEN (*LORETTA MAY⁸ RUST, CHARLES HARLAN⁷, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born August 22, 1962 in Stillwater, Oklahoma. He married RUTH COLLEEN REAVES May 17, 1986 in Dallas, Texas, daughter of HARRY REAVES and COLLEEN GALSTER. She was born November 22, 1961 in Pine Bluff, Arkansas.

More About BRUCE GREEN and RUTH REAVES:

Marriage: May 17, 1986, Dallas, Texas

Children of BRUCE GREEN and RUTH REAVES are:

- i. BRANDON MICHAEL¹⁰ GREEN, b. January 04, 1994, Dallas, Texas.
- ii. BRITTANY NICOLE GREEN, b. April 18, 1990, Dallas, Texas.
- iii. BRADY RYAN GREEN, b. May 30, 1999, Dallas, Texas.

Notes for BRADY RYAN GREEN:

Born at 8:55 a.m. and weighed 7 pounds, 2 ounces.

204. BRYAN LEE⁹ GREEN (*LORETTA MAY⁸ RUST, CHARLES HARLAN⁷, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born October 17, 1960 in Pueblo, Colorado. He married LAURA JUNE STEWART June 10, 1980 in Inola, Oklahoma, daughter of WILLIAM STEWART and ORA READ. She was born May 30, 1961 in Dallas, Texas.

More About BRYAN GREEN and LAURA STEWART:

Marriage: June 10, 1980, Inola, Oklahoma

Children of BRYAN GREEN and LAURA STEWART are:

- i. KYLE LYNDON¹⁰ GREEN, b. July 12, 1982, Weatherford, Oklahoma.
- ii. KEVIN LEE GREEN, b. January 20, 1984, Tulsa, Oklahoma.
- iii. KELLISHA LYNN GREEN, b. June 01, 1985, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

205. DONNA SUE⁹ RUST (*DONALD RAY⁸, CHARLES HARLAN⁷, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born May 24, 1960 in Kansas City, Missouri. She married (1) MIKE WEDDELL May 09, 1980 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. He was born Unknown in Unknown. She married (2) JAMES TINGLE Unknown in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Unknown.

More About MIKE WEDDELL and DONNA RUST:

Divorce: Unknown, Unknown

Marriage: May 09, 1980, Tulsa, Oklahoma

More About JAMES TINGLE and DONNA RUST:
Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Child of DONNA RUST and MIKE WEDDELL is:

- i. EMILY MARIE¹⁰ RUST, b. July 09, 1997.

Children of DONNA RUST and JAMES TINGLE are:

- ii. JEREMY¹⁰ TINGLE, b. June 15, 1987, Baltimore, Maryland.
- iii. JOSHUA TINGLE, b. December 03, 1991, Baltimore, Maryland.

206. DEBRA KAYE⁹ RUST (*DONALD RAY⁸, CHARLES HARLAN⁷, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born December 07, 1962 in Independence, Missouri, and died January 23, 2000 in Will Rogers Turnpike near toll booth. She married (1) RANDY FIX May 17, 1980 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. He was born September 02, 1956 in Tulsa, OK, and died February 21, 1990 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. She married (2) TIMOTHY LEE PERRY June 15, 1991 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. He was born October 10, 1957 in Unknown.

Notes for DEBRA KAYE RUST:

Debbie was killed by a truck near the toll booth at the entrance to the Will Rogers Turnpike, coming from Missouri into Oklahoma.

More About DEBRA KAYE RUST:

Burial: January 26, 2000, I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Maramec, Pawnee County, Oklahoma

More About RANDY FIX and DEBRA RUST:

Marriage: May 17, 1980, Tulsa, Oklahoma

More About TIMOTHY PERRY and DEBRA RUST:

Marriage: June 15, 1991, Tulsa, Oklahoma

Children of DEBRA RUST and RANDY FIX are:

- i. JEFF MICHAEL¹⁰ FIX, b. June 28, 1982, Tulsa, Oklahoma.
- ii. STEVEN LEE FIX, b. October 12, 1985, Tulsa, Oklahoma.
- iii. JEFF MICHAEL FIX, b. June 28, 1982, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Children of DEBRA RUST and TIMOTHY PERRY are:

- iv. UNKNOWN¹⁰ PERRY, b. Unknown.
- v. KIMBERLY DAWN PERRY, b. August 16, 1992.

207. KENNETH DALE⁹ RUST (*DONALD RAY⁸, CHARLES HARLAN⁷, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born December 14, 1965 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. He married RENEE JULIA CAMPBELL June 26, 1985 in Tulsa, Oklahoma, daughter of WARREN CAMPBELL and JULIA DILLIAN. She was born April 13, 1967 in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

More About KENNETH RUST and RENEE CAMPBELL:

Marriage: June 26, 1985, Tulsa, Oklahoma

Child of KENNETH RUST and RENEE CAMPBELL is:

- i. HEATHER JULIA¹⁰ RUST, b. May 1993, San Diego, California.

208. DARLA RAYE⁹ RUST (*DONALD RAY*⁸, *CHARLES HARLAN*⁷, *CHARLES HENRY*⁶, *GEORGE W.*⁵, *CHARLES WESLEY*⁴, *GEORGE W.*³, *CHARLES*², *PAUL*¹) was born March 14, 1972 in Stillwater, Oklahoma. She married ENOCH JR. WHITTAKER January 30, 1995 in Okmulgee, Oklahoma, son of ENOCH WHITTAKER and BEATRICE WHITTAKER. He was born May 01, 1962 in Okmulgee, Oklahoma.

Notes for DARLA RAYE RUST:

[nickell.ftw]

Also known as Miss Kendra Lee, country western singer.

[Morris.ftm]

Also known as Miss Kendra Lee, country western singer.

More About ENOCH WHITTAKER and DARLA RUST:

Marriage: January 30, 1995, Okmulgee, Oklahoma

Child of DARLA RUST and ENOCH WHITTAKER is:

- i. TAYLOR NIKOLE¹⁰ WHITTAKER, b. December 09, 1994, Tulsa, OK.

209. ROBERT LAYNE⁹ RUST (*DALE EDWARD*⁸, *CHARLES HARLAN*⁷, *CHARLES HENRY*⁶, *GEORGE W.*⁵, *CHARLES WESLEY*⁴, *GEORGE W.*³, *CHARLES*², *PAUL*¹) was born October 30, 1962 in Stillwater, Oklahoma. He married ROCHELLE SONJA MAY August 10, 1984 in Saint Paul, Minnesota, daughter of VERNON MAY and LILLIAN BLOOM. She was born March 27, 1961 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

More About ROCHELLE SONJA MAY:

Event 1: June 1962, Adopted by Vernon & Lillian Bloom May

More About ROBERT RUST and ROCHELLE MAY:

Marriage: August 10, 1984, Saint Paul, Minnesota

Children of ROBERT RUST and ROCHELLE MAY are:

- i. GABRIELLE JOY¹⁰ RUST, b. February 14, 1987, Saint Paul, Minnesota.
- ii. ROBERT NOAH RUST, b. April 14, 1989, Stilwell, Oklahoma.
- iii. MATTHEW CALEB RUST, b. August 02, 1991, Stilwell, Oklahoma.
- iv. DANIELLE MARIE RUST, b. June 28, 1995, Tulsa, OK.

210. MICHAEL DARREN⁹ RUST (*DALE EDWARD*⁸, *CHARLES HARLAN*⁷, *CHARLES HENRY*⁶, *GEORGE W.*⁵, *CHARLES WESLEY*⁴, *GEORGE W.*³, *CHARLES*², *PAUL*¹) was born September 01, 1964 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He married KELLY MARGUERITE GAFFNEY December 24, 1993 in Glenpool, Oklahoma. She was born August 19, 1969 in Unknown.

More About MICHAEL RUST and KELLY GAFFNEY:

Marriage: December 24, 1993, Glenpool, Oklahoma

Children of MICHAEL RUST and KELLY GAFFNEY are:

- i. ANTHONY FRANCIS¹⁰ CANTELE, b. August 01, 1990, Charleston, South Carolina; Stepchild.
- ii. SHAUNA NICOLE RUST, b. February 07, 1995, Jacksonville, North Carolina.

211. WILLIAM PATRICK⁹ RUST (*DALE EDWARD⁸, CHARLES HARLAN⁷, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born January 01, 1974 in Pasadena, Texas. He married MONA UNKNOWN.

Child of WILLIAM RUST and MONA UNKNOWN is:

- i. ABIGAIL GRACE¹⁰ RUST, b. September 13, 2001.

212. SHELLEY RAYE⁹ RUST (*DALE EDWARD⁸, CHARLES HARLAN⁷, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born February 12, 1970 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She married DONALD WAYNE MARSHALL, JR. June 22, 1991 in Stilwell, Oklahoma, son of DONALD MARSHALL and WANDA ELROD. He was born Unknown in Unknown.

More About DONALD MARSHALL and SHELLEY RUST:

Marriage: June 22, 1991, Stilwell, Oklahoma

Children of SHELLEY RUST and DONALD MARSHALL are:

- i. DYLAN WAYNE¹⁰ MARSHALL, b. July 21, 1992, Rogers, Arkansas.
- ii. JAMIE DALE MARSHALL, b. November 04, 1994, Rogers, Arkansas.

213. TARRI LYNN⁹ BAYS (*ROZELLA FAYE⁸ RUST, CHARLES HARLAN⁷, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born February 12, 1962 in Stillwater, Oklahoma. She married (1) THOMAS DALE MOORE June 06, 1981 in Tulsa, Oklahoma, son of MARION MOORE and LINDA PULLIN. He was born October 06, 1962 in Fort Scott, Kansas. She married (2) MICHAEL KENNEDY March 20, 2003 in Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, son of PETER KENNEDY and AIDA DOE. He was born December 04, 1941 in Almonte, Ontario, Canada.

More About THOMAS MOORE and TARRI BAYS:

Divorced: Abt. 2002

Marriage: June 06, 1981, Tulsa, Oklahoma

Notes for MICHAEL KENNEDY:

No middle name.

More About MICHAEL KENNEDY and TARRI BAYS:

Marriage: March 20, 2003, Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma

Children of TARRI BAYS and THOMAS MOORE are:

- i. EMILY LYNN¹⁰ MOORE, b. January 16, 1984, Joplin, Missouri; d. January 16, 1984, Joplin, Missouri.
- ii. BLAKE THOMAS MOORE, b. October 07, 1985, Tulsa, Oklahoma.
- iii. LOGAN PATRICK MOORE, b. October 22, 1987, Tulsa, Oklahoma.
- iv. BETHANY NOEL MOORE, b. December 26, 1989, Joplin, Missouri.

214. JERRY GUIN⁹ BAYS (*ROZELLA FAYE⁸ RUST, CHARLES HARLAN⁷, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born February 26, 1963 in Stillwater, Oklahoma. He married (1) NANCY LOUISE JAMES June 17, 1986 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. She was born November 07, 1965 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. He married (2) RHONDA GALE TREKELL December 14, 1995 in Miami, Oklahoma, daughter of RONALD TREKELL and BRENDA NICHOLSON. She was born December 05, 1964 in Tulsa, OK.

More About JERRY GUIN BAYS:

Event 1: 1989, divorced

More About JERRY BAYS and NANCY JAMES:

Divorce: Unknown, Unknown

Marriage: June 17, 1986, Tulsa, Oklahoma

More About JERRY BAYS and RHONDA TREKELL:

Marriage: December 14, 1995, Miami, Oklahoma

Child of JERRY BAYS and NANCY JAMES is:

- i. CHARLES HARLAN¹⁰ BAYS, b. January 06, 1988, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Child of JERRY BAYS and RHONDA TREKELL is:

- ii. REBECCA NICHOLE¹⁰ BAYS, b. December 10, 1992, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

215. CHERYL MARLENE⁹ BAYS (*ROZELLA FAYE⁸ RUST, CHARLES HARLAN⁷, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born March 30, 1964 in Berlin, Germany. She married (1) FRANK PURSLEY October 1984 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. He was born Unknown in Unknown. She married (2) STEVE GASKINS January 1989 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. He was born Unknown in Unknown. She married (3) DAVID HABERMAN October 04, 1990 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. He was born Unknown in Unknown.

More About CHERYL MARLENE BAYS:

Event 1: Abt. 1985, divorced from Frank Pursley

Event 2: October 03, 1990, divorced from Steve Gaskins

More About FRANK PURSLEY and CHERYL BAYS:

Marriage: October 1984, Tulsa, Oklahoma

More About STEVE GASKINS and CHERYL BAYS:

Marriage: January 1989, Tulsa, Oklahoma

More About DAVID HABERMAN and CHERYL BAYS:

Marriage: October 04, 1990, Tulsa, Oklahoma

Child of CHERYL BAYS and FRANK PURSLEY is:

- i. JONATHAN MICHAEL¹⁰ PURSLEY, b. June 26, 1985, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Child of CHERYL BAYS and STEVE GASKINS is:

236. ii. BELINDA MARIE¹⁰ GASKINS, b. April 24, 1983, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

216. LARRY GENE⁹ HALL (*LOUELLA KAY⁸ RUST, CHARLES HARLAN⁷, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born June 08, 1965 in Fort Sill, Oklahoma. He married DONYA MARIE SCOBBY November 28, 1986 in Grove, Oklahoma, daughter of JACK SCOBBY. She was born December 05, 1966 in Kansas City, Missouri.

More About LARRY HALL and DONYA SCOBBY:

Marriage: November 28, 1986, Grove, Oklahoma

Child of LARRY HALL and DONYA SCOBBY is:

- i. CORY TODD¹⁰ HALL, b. November 21, 1988, Bayreuth, Germany.

217. DAVID LEE⁹ HALL (*LOUELLA KAY⁸ RUST, CHARLES HARLAN⁷, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES*

WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹) was born June 09, 1968 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. He married DEBRA ANN ROBERTS May 1987 in Fayetteville, Arkansas, daughter of LEROY ROBERTS and MARTHA ROSS. She was born January 21, 1969 in Fort Smith, Arkansas.

More About DAVID HALL and DEBRA ROBERTS:

Marriage: May 1987, Fayetteville, Arkansas

Child of DAVID HALL and DEBRA ROBERTS is:

- i. WESLEY LEE¹⁰ HALL, b. September 10, 1988, Fort Bragg, North Carolina.

218. KATRINA GAIL⁹ HALL (*LOUELLA KAY⁸ RUST, CHARLES HARLAN⁷, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born June 26, 1969 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. She married ALBERT CURTIS TAYLOR, JR. November 26, 1987 in Wichita, Kansas, son of ALBERT TAYLOR and ROSE TAYLOR. He was born April 08, 1963 in Unknown.

More About ALBERT TAYLOR and KATRINA HALL:

Marriage: November 26, 1987, Wichita, Kansas

Children of KATRINA HALL and ALBERT TAYLOR are:

- i. CODY SETH¹⁰ TAYLOR, b. August 25, 1987, Stilwell, Oklahoma.
- ii. KARESSA MARIE ANNE TAYLOR, b. July 25, 1988, Stilwell, Oklahoma.
- iii. ETHAN NELSON TAYLOR, b. April 06, 1990, Stilwell, Oklahoma.
- iv. CURTIS BRIAR TAYLOR, b. August 06, 1991, Stilwell, Oklahoma.

219. WALTER E.⁹ RUST (*WALTER LEO⁸, WALTER ELLIS⁷, GEORGE HARRISON⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born December 09, 1968 in Glens Falls, New York.

Children of WALTER E. RUST are:

- i. WALTER E.¹⁰ RUST, JR., b. September 11, 1995.
- ii. MICHAEL JAMES RUST, b. August 15, 1997.

220. PATTY⁹ MURRAY (*PERDELLIA ANN 'PETE⁸ RUST, WALTER ELLIS⁷, GEORGE HARRISON⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born Unknown in Iowa City, Iowa. She married PAUL GOODRICH Unknown in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Unknown.

Notes for PATTY MURRAY:

In 1992 Patty and family were living in Myrtle Beach, South Carolina.

More About PAUL GOODRICH and PATTY MURRAY:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Child of PATTY MURRAY and PAUL GOODRICH is:

- i. NADIA¹⁰ GOODRICH, b. Unknown.

221. PAUL HERSHEL⁹ DAVIS (*CAROLYN L.⁸ RUST, LEROY GEORGE⁷, GEORGE HARRISON⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born August 31, 1967 in Denver, Colorado. He married KRIS WOODWARD February 12, 1986 in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown.

More About PAUL HERSHEL DAVIS:

Event 1: February 12, 1987, divorced from Kris Woodward

More About PAUL DAVIS and KRIS WOODWARD:
Marriage: February 12, 1986, Unknown

Child of PAUL DAVIS and KRIS WOODWARD is:

- i. JAMES PAUL¹⁰ WOODWARD, b. June 18, 1985, Denver, Colorado.

222. KAREN LEAH⁹ DAVIS (*CAROLYN L.⁸ RUST, LEROY GEORGE⁷, GEORGE HARRISON⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born June 01, 1970 in Fort Collins, Colorado. She married JEFF WEATHERFORD. He was born Unknown in Unknown.

Notes for KAREN LEAH DAVIS:
[.RUST.FTW]

Karen and Jeff did not marry, but Jeff's family name Weatherford was given to the baby Ryan. Jeff is very good about supporting the child and even keeps him part of the time as a good father should.

More About KAREN LEAH DAVIS:

Event 1: October 27, 1990, unmarried but father's name given to baby

Child of KAREN DAVIS and JEFF WEATHERFORD is:

- i. RYAN LYN¹⁰ WEATHERFORD, b. October 27, 1990, Denver, Colorado.

223. LACEY LAVELLE⁹ BERTSCH (*JOY RUTH⁸ RUST, EARL RAY⁷, GEORGE HARRISON⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born September 04, 1982 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., AZ. She married TREY COLEMAN Unknown in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Unknown.

More About LACEY LAVELLE BERTSCH:

Event 1: September 04, 1982, born Lacey LaVelle Lane

Event 2: 1991, adopted by Robert Lawrence Bertsch

More About TREY COLEMAN and LACEY BERTSCH:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Children of LACEY BERTSCH and TREY COLEMAN are:

- i. CORY CHRISTOPHER¹⁰ COLEMAN, b. May 22, 2002.
- ii. KYLE COLEMAN, b. Unknown.
- iii. CALEB COLEMAN, b. Unknown.

224. CHELLY⁹ THOMAS (*DARLENE⁸ MARTIN, JUANITA RUTH⁷ RUST, GEORGE HARRISON⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born April 16, 1970 in Phoenix, Arizona. She married DARREN VEROS Unknown in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Unknown.

More About DARREN VEROS and CHELLY THOMAS:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Child of CHELLY THOMAS and DARREN VEROS is:

- i. JADE M.¹⁰ VEROS, b. December 14, 1990.

225. KAREN⁹ COSTELLO (*KEN⁸, IDA MAE⁷ RUST, GEORGE HARRISON⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴,*

*GEORGE W.*³, *CHARLES*², *PAUL*¹) was born 1970 in Phoenix, Arizona. She married GREG DAVISON.

Children of KAREN COSTELLO and GREG DAVISON are:

- i. DEVIN¹⁰ DAVISON, b. 1989, Phoenix, Arizona.
- ii. MARISSA DAVISON, b. 1992, Phoenix, Arizona.

226. SHERI LOUISE⁹ GRAY (*JEAN "JEANI" MARIE*⁸ STANZIOLA, *BONNIE JEAN*⁷ HANDY, *JOSEPHINE LORAINÉ*⁶ SMITH, *JOSEPHINE LORAINÉ*⁵ RUST, *CHARLES WESLEY*⁴, *GEORGE W.*³, *CHARLES*², *PAUL*¹) was born July 03, 1967 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington. She married PAUL KEVIN MOSS April 07, 1986 in Roy, Pierce County, Washington, son of LLOYD MOSS and VADA STORIE. He was born January 13, 1966 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington.

Marriage Notes for SHERI GRAY and PAUL MOSS:

When granted her divorce, she changed her name to Sheri Gray-Moss.

More About PAUL MOSS and SHERI GRAY:

Divorced: September 29, 2000

Marriage: April 07, 1986, Roy, Pierce County, Washington

Children of SHERI GRAY and PAUL MOSS are:

- i. ANTONIA LOUISE¹⁰ MOSS, b. February 22, 1986, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington.
- ii. DEVON MICHAEL MOSS, b. May 11, 1989, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington.

227. JAYMALEA "JAYME" MARIE⁹ GRAY (*JEAN "JEANI" MARIE*⁸ STANZIOLA, *BONNIE JEAN*⁷ HANDY, *JOSEPHINE LORAINÉ*⁶ SMITH, *JOSEPHINE LORAINÉ*⁵ RUST, *CHARLES WESLEY*⁴, *GEORGE W.*³, *CHARLES*², *PAUL*¹) was born November 08, 1970 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington. She married CARLYLE "JACK" JACKSON GOOCH III February 27, 1999 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, son of CARLYLE GOOCH and JANET ZINDT. He was born February 05, 1970 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington.

More About CARLYLE GOOCH and JAYMALEA GRAY:

Marriage: February 27, 1999, Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada

Child of JAYMALEA GRAY and CARLYLE GOOCH is:

- i. ALEXIA MARIE¹⁰ GOOCH, b. July 15, 1999, Lakewood, Pierce County, Washington.

Generation No. 10

228. GERALD LINDELL¹⁰ CRAIG, JR (*MAY MARIE*⁹ BUNTIN, *CLARENCE FRANK*⁸, *ADDIE MARIE*⁷ RUST, *CHARLES HENRY*⁶, *GEORGE W.*⁵, *CHARLES WESLEY*⁴, *GEORGE W.*³, *CHARLES*², *PAUL*¹) was born June 13, 1964 in Bethany, Oklahoma. He married (1) LIZ CRAIG Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown. He married (2) KARLA SUE DICKERSON Unknown in UNKNOWN. She was born Unknown in UNKNOWN.

More About GERALD LINDELL CRAIG, JR:

Event 1: Unknown, divorced from Liz

More About GERALD CRAIG and LIZ CRAIG:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

More About GERALD CRAIG and KARLA DICKERSON:

Marriage: Unknown, UNKNOWN

Children of GERALD CRAIG and LIZ CRAIG are:

- i. KELLI MARIE¹¹ CRAIG, b. Unknown, UNKNOWN; d. 1998, Unknown.
- ii. LAURA ELIZABETH CRAIG, b. Unknown, UNKNOWN.

Child of GERALD CRAIG and KARLA DICKERSON is:

- iii. JEFFERY DUSTIN¹¹ CRAIG, b. March 27, 1988, Arkansas.

229. WALTER CLARENCE¹⁰ CRAIG (*MAY MARIE⁹ BUNTIN, CLARENCE FRANK⁸, ADDIE MARIE⁷ RUST, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born November 02, 1967 in Texarkana, Arkansas. He married (1) TRISH SKIDMORE 1985 in Unknown. She was born Unknown in UNKNOWN. He married (2) LISA GREEN 1990 in UNKNOWN. She was born Unknown in UNKNOWN.

More About WALTER CLARENCE CRAIG:

Event 1: Unknown, divorced from Trish

More About WALTER CRAIG and TRISH SKIDMORE:

Marriage: 1985, Unknown

More About WALTER CRAIG and LISA GREEN:

Marriage: 1990, UNKNOWN

Child of WALTER CRAIG and TRISH SKIDMORE is:

- i. JOSHUA LANCE¹¹ CRAIG, b. October 06, 1989, Hope, Arkansas.

230. KENDRA DAWN¹⁰ HANKS/CLAPP (*SHIRLEY ANN⁹ LANE, BETTY MARIE⁸ BUNTIN, ADDIE MARIE⁷ RUST, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born May 05, 1972 in Stillwater, Oklahoma. She married SCOTT ALAN MANTLE November 17, 1990 in Glencoe, Oklahoma, son of KENNY MANTLE and LINDA MANTLE. He was born December 01, 1968 in Missouri.

More About KENDRA DAWN HANKS/CLAPP:

Event 1: Abt. 1974, adopted by Kenneth James Clapp

More About SCOTT MANTLE and KENDRA HANKS/CLAPP:

Marriage: November 17, 1990, Glencoe, Oklahoma

Child of KENDRA HANKS/CLAPP and SCOTT MANTLE is:

- i. KAILEE ANN¹¹ MANTLE, b. October 13, 1991, Virginia Beach, Virginia.

231. TAMMY RENE¹⁰ CLAPP (*SHIRLEY ANN⁹ LANE, BETTY MARIE⁸ BUNTIN, ADDIE MARIE⁷ RUST, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born March 23, 1972 in Stillwater, Oklahoma.

Notes for TAMMY RENE CLAPP:

[.RUST.FTW]

Tammy is the daughter of Kenneth Clapp and his first wife Karen Elaine Fent, but is being raised by Shirley as her own. No adoption.

More About TAMMY RENE CLAPP:

Event 1: 1974, Raised as daughter of Ken & Shirley

Child of TAMMY RENE CLAPP is:

- i. BOY¹¹, b. December 1999.

232. PENNY LYNN¹⁰ COX (*BELINDA YVONNE⁹ COOPER, MARY JANE⁸ BUNTIN, ADDIE MARIE⁷ RUST, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born July 08, 1974 in Cleveland, Oklahoma. She married MATTHEW HAMRICK Unknown in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Unknown.

More About MATTHEW HAMRICK and PENNY COX:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Child of PENNY COX and MATTHEW HAMRICK is:

- i. KYLE VINSON¹¹ HAMRICK, b. April 01, 1998.

233. MICHAEL ROY¹⁰ DEYO (*MARTHA SUE⁹ METCALF, EDNA JO⁸ BUNTIN, ADDIE MARIE⁷ RUST, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born December 14, 1974 in Big Rapids, Michigan. He married VENILDE ESTELLA ELISERIO September 07, 1994 in Office of the Justice of the Peace, Aransas Pass, Texas, daughter of LENOR FLORES. She was born May 25, 1975 in Texas.

Notes for VENILDE ESTELLA ELISERIO:

Justice of the Peace Haskett said that this was the first time wedding music was played at a marriage in his office.

More About MICHAEL DEYO and VENILDE ELISERIO:

Marriage: September 07, 1994, Office of the Justice of the Peace, Aransas Pass, Texas

Children of MICHAEL DEYO and VENILDE ELISERIO are:

- i. SHELBY JO¹¹ DEYO, b. August 25, 1994, Aransas Pass, Texas.

More About SHELBY JO DEYO:

Birth Weight: August 25, 1994, 8 pounds

- ii. KATLYN MARIE DEYO, b. March 12, 1997, Aransas Pass, Texas.

More About KATLYN MARIE DEYO:

Birth Weight: March 12, 1997, 10 pounds

- iii. MADISON ROSE DEYO, b. August 26, 2000, Corpus Christi, Texas.

More About MADISON ROSE DEYO:

Length: August 26, 2000, 19 inches

Weight (Facts Pg): August 26, 2000, 7 lbs, 10 oz

234. MATTHEW JOHN¹⁰ DEYO (*MARTHA SUE⁹ METCALF, EDNA JO⁸ BUNTIN, ADDIE MARIE⁷ RUST, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born March 29, 1976 in Big Rapids, Michigan. He married DEBORAH SUE WARREN February 02, 2000 in A wedding chapel in Las Vegas, Nevada. She was born October 27, 1976 in Possibly Indiana.

More About MATTHEW DEYO and DEBORAH WARREN:

Marriage: February 02, 2000, A wedding chapel in Las Vegas, Nevada

Children of MATTHEW DEYO and DEBORAH WARREN are:

- i. JORDAN NICOLE¹¹ DEYO, b. April 18, 2001, Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas.

More About JORDAN NICOLE DEYO:

Birth Length: April 18, 2001, 20 inches

Birth time: April 18, 2001, 4:51 p.m.

Birth Weight: April 18, 2001, 7 pounds, 11 ounces

- ii. DOMINIQUE ORTIZ, b. Abt. July 1997, Corpus Christi, Texas.

Notes for DOMINIQUE ORTIZ:

Dominique's father was Johnnie Ortiz.

235. CHRISTOPHER LEE¹⁰ SHELTON (*LINDA MARIE⁹ CAUDLE, SAM FRANK "SONNY"⁸, EDNA MYRTLE⁷ RUST, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born August 07, 1975 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. He married ALICIA UNKNOWN.

Child of CHRISTOPHER SHELTON and ALICIA UNKNOWN is:

- i. GILLIAN MARIE¹¹ SHELTON, b. August 29, 2003, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Notes for GILLIAN MARIE SHELTON:

Chris and Alicia adopted Gillian at birth.

More About GILLIAN MARIE SHELTON:

Weight (Facts Pg): August 29, 2003, 8 pounds, 14 ounces

236. BELINDA MARIE¹⁰ GASKINS (*CHERYL MARLENE⁹ BAYS, ROZELLA FAYE⁸ RUST, CHARLES HARLAN⁷, CHARLES HENRY⁶, GEORGE W.⁵, CHARLES WESLEY⁴, GEORGE W.³, CHARLES², PAUL¹*) was born April 24, 1983 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. She met STEVEN RAYE AUTEN. He was born Unknown in Unknown.

Children of BELINDA GASKINS and STEVEN AUTEN are:

- i. SUMMER DAWN¹¹ AUTEN, b. October 11, 1999, Unknown.
- ii. HANNAH MARIE AUTEN, b. June 07, 2002, Tennessee.

More About HANNAH MARIE AUTEN:

Length: June 07, 2002, 19 inches

Weight (Facts Pg): June 07, 2002, 7 lbs, 9 oz